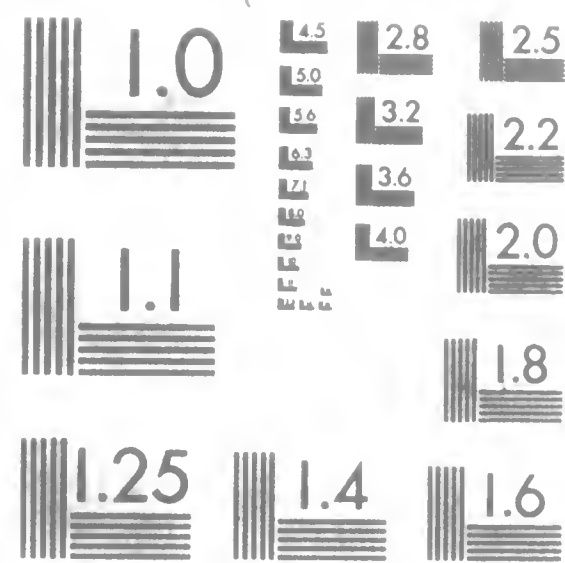
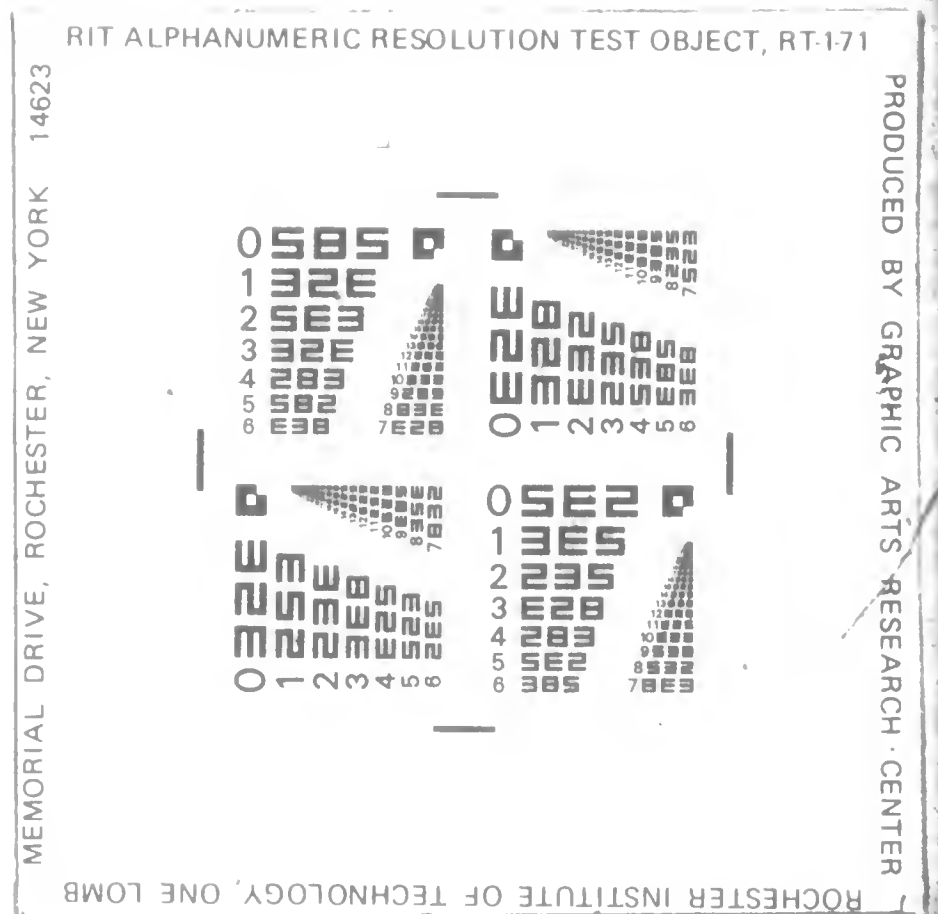






MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623
RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB
PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

960

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 960

Virginia

Third and Fourth Regiment
D - E



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)".

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

A Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)

Artillery

Bateauxmen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
 Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
 Ward's Regiment (375)
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
 Wolcott's Company (379)
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
 Miscellaneous:
 Company of Matrosses (379)
 Connecticut (379)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
 Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
 Line (379)
 Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
 Second Battalion, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
 Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
 Nominal Designations:
 Hall's Regiment (382-393)
 Haslet's Regiment (394)
 Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
 Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
 Miscellaneous:
 Battalion Flying Camp (394)
 Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (396)
 Second Battalion (396)
 Third Battalion (396)
 Fourth Battalion (396)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
 Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
 Miscellaneous:
 Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
 Second Regiment (399-401)
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
 Third Regiment (401-403)
 Fourth Regiment (404)
 Fifth Regiment (405)
 Sixth Regiment (406)
 Seventh Regiment (407)
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
 German Regiment (408)
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)
 Marbury's Detachment (408)
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)
 Rawling's Regiment (408)
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (408)
 Maryland (409-410)
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (411-416)
 First Regiment, Guards (416)
 First Regiment, Militia (416)
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
 Second Regiment (417-420)
 Third Regiment (421-425)
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)
 Eleventh Regiment (443)
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conner's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Denning's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Nyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)

Scouts, Militia (903)

Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)

First State Regiment (908-918)

First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)

Second Brigade (933-938)

Second Regiment (939-945)

Second State Regiment (946-950)

Third Brigade (951)

Third Regiment (951-956)

Third Regiment, 1776 (951)

Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)

Third and Seventh Regiment (971)

Fourth Regiment (972-977)

Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)

Fifth Regiment (979-984)

Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)

Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)

Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)

Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)

Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)

Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)

Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)

Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)

Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)

Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)

Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)

Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)

Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)

Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)

Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)

Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)

Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)

Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)

Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)

Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)

Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)

Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)

Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)

Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)

Captain Morgan's Company (1089)

Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)

General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)

Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)

Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)

Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)

Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)

Captain John Robert's Company (1089)

Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)

Captain Scott's Company (1089)

Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)

Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)

Taylor's Regiment (1087)

Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)

Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)

Detachment of Virginians (1087)

Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)

Frederick County, Militia (1089)

Virginia (1090-1096)

Virginia Battalion (1088)

Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

Langerfeldt
3 and 4 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Asmus

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Langerfeldt William

245
Dangerford William

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dangerfield William

346
Dangerfield, William

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dangerfield, William

347
Dangerfield, William

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 7 2 6 0 8 1	26	3 5 6 8 7 1 8 4
2	6 1 4 2	27	7 2 6 3
3	6 1 6 9	28	7 3 0 5
4	6 2 2 8	29	9 2 3 3 2
5	3 4 4 4 2	30	2 3 8 8
6	4 5 8 2	31	2 4 3 5
7	5 7 8 7	32	2 4 8 9
8	5 8 3 6	33	2 5 3 4
9	5 8 8 2	34	2 5 8 8
10	5 9 2 7	35	2 6 3 6
11	5 9 7 5	36	2 6 9 0
12	6 0 1 9	37	2 7 3 8
13	6 0 5 9	38	2 7 8 6
14	6 1 3 2	39	2 8 3 3
15	6 8 8 1 8 4	40	2 8 8 1
16	8 2 2 2	41	2 9 2 9
17	8 2 5 5	42	2 9 7 6
18	8 2 9 2	43	3 7 0 9 1 2 5 9
19	8 3 2 4	44	4 1 8 6 3 5
20	8 3 6 1	45	8 7 2 8
21	8 3 9 3	46	
22	8 4 3 0	47	
23	8 4 6 5	48	
24	8 5 0 2	49	
25	7 2 2 5	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R P H 1 0 2 0 0

✓ See also

11

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Mungersfield

{ Major Lucas' Co. of Foot in the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel William Heth.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Lucas' and The Major's Company.

L
3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Hangerfield

Drum, { Major Lucas' Co. of the 3d Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. William Heth.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec 1778.
Middlebrook
Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Lucas' and The Major's Company.

L

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Hungerfield
Drum, { Major Lucas' Co. of Foot in the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *5 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *34 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Dec^d & Jan^y & Feb^y omitted*
Aug^t & Sept^r

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Lucas' and The Major's Company.

L

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Drum
Langerfield
File, { Major Lucas' Co. of the 3d Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. William Heth.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Made a drummer
Oct 1st

* This company was designated at various times as Major Lucas' and The Major's Company.

Wai

Ll

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Hangerfield
John, { Major Lucas' Company, 3d Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
W. Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7/12*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Major Lucas' and The Major's Company.

Alv

D | **3** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)
77m *Sangerfield*
Drum, { Major Lucas' Co of the 3d Virginia
Pfe, { Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1778.
Roll dated *Prompton*
Dec 1, 17

Appointed , 17
Commissioned , 17
Enlisted *Oct*, 1777.
Term of enlistment *3 years*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Made a drummer*
Oct 1.

* This company was designated at various times as Major Lucas' and The Major's Company.

D

5 and 9

Va.

Wilm Dangerfield

P2-, { Capt. Samuel Colston's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17/8.

Roll dated *Must Prior*
Oct 1, 17/8.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted; 17 .

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lieut Princeton*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P. 410,200.

Bayles
Copyist.

D | 5 and 9 | Va.

William Dangerfield

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

List

of Cap. Samuel Colstons Company*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 8, 1778

Enlistm^t, , 17

War,

Years,

3

Remarks:

Sick Coyrells ferry

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P. 410,200.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

W. R. Ripley
Copyist

D

5 and 9

Va.

Wm Dangerfield

Pr { Capt. Samuel Colston's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1778.
White Plains
Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Coryills Terry

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Bayles
Copyist.

20

5 and 9

Va.

William Dangerfield

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Colston's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 1778.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Carrols Ferry

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410, 200.

(545)

Al. G. Angles

Copyist.

D

5 and 9

Va.

Wm Dangerfield

Priv { Capt. Samuel Conston's Company,
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
White Plains
Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Bayle

20

5 and 9

Va.

Ofm Dangerfield

Port, { Capt. Samuel Colston's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 ²/₃

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Cor Ferry

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)

were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. -- R and P. 410, 200.

(545)

R. G. Douglas

Copyist.

D

5 and 9

Va.

Willm Dargatz

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Colston's Company,
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brigade*

July 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Coyville Ferry*

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Bayles

Copyist.

22

5 and 9

Va.

Ofm Dangerfield

Port, { Capt. Samuel Colston's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, April, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo - 30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R and P: 410,200.

(545)

A. G. Angles

Copyist.

D

5 and 9

Va.

William Dangerford

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Colston's Company,
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1778
Camp Valley Forge
June 1, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Disch. Oct. 1st from
Roll.

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Bayles

2

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Am Dangerfield

Priv

{ Captain Samuel Colston's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 13*, 1777 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *4 mos. 17. Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *30 3 1/2 Dollars - £ 9. 2. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Reenrol'd 13. Sept

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

G

5

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Wm Gangerfield

Cor

{ Captain Samuel Colston's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21, 17

Appointed

1, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

W. G. Hughes

9

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm. Dingerfield

Pol { Captain Samuel Colston's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

March 5, 17 *78*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick. present.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

W. B. Hughes

2

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Dangerfield

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Colston's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1778,
including 15 days' pay allowed all those who are
discharged, for travelling home.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

Months 1

Days

Amount of pay 673 Dollars

Casualties

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Gaskins' and Captain Samuel Colston's Company.

(545e)

Samuel Colston

Copyist

2 | 5 and 9 | Va.

Wm Dangers^{*}

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a
Muster Roll

of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Josiah Parker,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick present*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Parker
(548h) Copyist.

9

5 and 9

Va.

Wm Gangerfield

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

Pay Roll

of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *March*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1st*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 ²/₃ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-
ment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410, 200.

CPM

2

3 and 4

Va.

Wm Dangerfield

Drumr, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per month*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Chase

Copyist.

10

3 and 4.

Va.

Wm Daringfield

Misc, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp New Morris Town

Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 2. 39, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

M. H. H. H.

9

3 and 4

Va.

W^m Dangersfield

Drum, } Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1.*, 1779.

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 Dollars per month*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17¹/₃ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Spence

Copyist.

20

3 and 4

Va.

Wm Dainingerfield

mission, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Haverstraw*

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 29*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

M. J. L. L. L.

Q

3 and 4

Va.

Wm Langerfield

Drum, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st Sept., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 Dollars per month.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 1/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Spence

Copyist.

20

3 and 4

Va.

William Daingerfield

Musician, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Ramapough*

Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug. 29*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. H. Sherrin

2

3 and 4

Va.

W^m Dangerfield

Imm^r, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st August, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence from 1st Aug. 4²/₃ Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Chm

Copyist.

20

3 and 4

Va.

Wm Hangerfield

Musie, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Ramapough*

Sept. 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 29*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Wm Hangerfield

Copyist.

2

3 and 4

Va.

Wm Daingerfield

Drum., { Captain John Blackwell's Co. of
Foot in the 3d Virginia Regiment
commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Shue

10

3 and 4

Va.

Wm Dargatzis

Sum of 714 { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapough

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted A. 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

W. Dargatzis

9

3 and 4

Va.

William Langerfield

Driver, { Capt. John Blackwell's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 ¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 ¹/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Chase

20

3 and 4

Va.

Wm Daringfield

Drum or life { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's blow

July 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

W. S. L. L.

2

3 and 4

Va.

William Langerfield

Sum, { Captain Blackwell's Co. of Foot,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1st May, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7¹³

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Chase

N

3 and 4

Va.

Wm Langerfield

Drum; { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 12*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 29*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W T Langerfield

29

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Jarringerfield

Drum, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

29.

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm. Dummerfield

Drum & Fife { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook,

May 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Aug. 29, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Graves

D

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Dainperfield

Immit Hys { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

April 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 29*, 17

Term of enlistment *30 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Grave

2

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Daringfield

Drum, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/3.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Graves

D

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Wm Langer

Dr, { Major Lucas Company, 3d Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Lucas' and The Major's Company.

Wise

D

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

2^d Lt *Dangerfield*
Drum & File, { Major Lucas' Co. of the 3d Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. William Heth.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 17 *79*.
Middlebrook
Mar. 4, 17 *79*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Lucas' and The Major's Company.

D

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Daingerfield
Drum

The Major's Co., of the 3d Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heth.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *January including drafts*

for Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Major Lucas' and The Major's Company.

Use

D

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Drum Major Lucas

Drum (Major Lucas Co. of the 3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* 17 *79*

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Feb 3, 17 *79*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Major Lucas' and The Major's Company.

Wise

D | 5 r 11 | Va.

Wm Dainierfield
Drum Schf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jno Vaughan

Day when

, 17

Sum

£75-19-2-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

394

RW Cannon

(547)

Copyist.

D

5 and 9

Va.

William Dangerfield

Appears with the rank of Priv on an

Account of Cash due

the absentees of the 5th & 9th Virg^a Regiment, until June 1st 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

From what time drawn,

May 1, 1778

To wh^t time drawn,

June 1, 1778

Am^t of pay due,

6 ²/₃

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

LD

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Spencer Saengerfeld

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Colston's Company in 5th Virginia
Regiment for the extra month,*
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated* , 17 ..

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay in dollars 6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Gaskins' and Captain Samuel Colston's Company.

Shumner

348
Davis William

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35697257	26	35692570
2	7322	27	2552
3	7378	28	2606
4	7434	29	2669
5	7491	30	2710
6	7547	31	2766
7	7578	32	2814
8	7630	33	2853
9	7670	34	2901
10	7722	35	2996
11	86955	36	2949
12	6985	37	37416527
13	7040	38	
14	7009	39	
15	7068	40	
16	7098	41	
17	7130	42	
18	7160	43	
19	7189	44	
20	7230	45	
21	7317	46	
22	7276	47	
23	92354	48	
24	2411	49	
25	2457	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 410,200

✓ See also

2

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Jarvis

Pr { Capt. John Blackwell's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

Copyist.

20

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Davis

Pvt, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17 ✓

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dals

Time of service Dec. 1/78 to Jan. 1/79 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in U. Currency £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Green

29

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Davis

Put, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars £2 V. Curly

Time of service Nov. 1 to Dec 1" 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D. Graves

2

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Davis

Capt. { Capt. John Blackwell's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Hampton Plains

Dec., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Sept., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

D. Davis

Copyist.

D

3 and 7

Va.

William Davis

Put, { Captain John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d and 7th Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service Oct 1 to Nov 1/78

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dolls. Amt. in Va currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ripley
Copyright.

D

3 and 7

Va.

William Davis

privt, { Captain John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d and 7th Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. William Heth.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Roll dated Princeton Plains

Nov 6, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sep, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Davis

Copyist.

2

3 and 7

Va.

Wm Davis

Private, { Captain John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d and 7th Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. William Heth.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *New Ark*

Oct 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

Copyist.

D

3 and 7

Va.

William Davis

Part { Captain John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d and 7th Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. William Heth.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service Sept 1 to Oct 1/78

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dolls. Amt. in Va. currency 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3-4

D

3 and 7

Va.

Mr. Davis

Appears with the rank of

Pr

on a

Roll

of Cap^t John Blackwell's Company of the 3^d & 7th
Virg^t Regiment agreeable to Gen^l orders
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9

, 1778.

Time of Inlistm^t,

Sept.

, 1777.

What term,

3 yr

Remarks :

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

D | 3 and 7 | Va.

Will m Davis

Pvt, { Captain John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d and 7th Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service Aug 1 to Sept 1 / 78

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dolls. Amt. in Va. currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D

3 and 7

Va.

Wm Davis

privt, { Captain John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d and 7th Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Sep 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sep*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on bond*

James

D

3 and 7

Va.

William Davis

Put

{ Captain John Blackwell's Co., composed of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

* June 1 to Aug 1/78

Whole time of service

* 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount

6 ²/₃ dolls. ^{amt. in Virginia currency} - £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* as on Roll

Ripley

Copyist.

D

3 and 7

Va.

Wm Davis

Privt, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the 3d
and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778
Camp White Plains
Aug, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

D

3 and 7

Va.

William Davis

Put { Captain John Blackwell's Co., composed of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service June 1 to July 1/78

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dolls. - 1 £ 2 Amt. in Virginia currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ripley
Copyist.

D | 3 and 7 | Va.

Wm Davis

Privt

{ Captain John Blackwell's Co. in
the 1st Batt'n of Gen. Woodford's
Brigade commanded by Lieut. Col.
William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on,

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Roll dated *Paranass*

July 13, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment
until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

20

3 and 4

Va.

William Davis

Pvt, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morris town

Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

M. J. H. H. H.

2

3 and 4

Va.

William Davis

Priv., { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Arue

2

3 and 4

Va.

William Davis

Priv

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ²/₃ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Amue

Copyist.

20

3 and 4

Va.

William Davis

Pr, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on guard.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Mythron

2

3 and 4

Va.

William Davis

Priv., { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st Sept., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 dollars per month.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16^{2/3} dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

C. M. W.

dl

3 and 4

Va.

William Davis

Pvt

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapough

Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept 1, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. J. P. H. H.

2

3 and 4

Va.

William Davis

Priv

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st August, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence from 1st August 4 ²/₃ Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Spence

20

3 and 4

Va.

William Davis

Pr, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapough

Sept 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. L. Davis

Copyist.

2

3 and 4

Va.

William Davis

Priv., { Captain John Blackwell's Co. of
Foot in the 3d Virginia Regiment
commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 ²/₃ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

C. H. W. C.

Copyist.

22

3 and 4

Va.

Will Davis

Pr, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapough.

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. J. Chasman

D

3 and 4

Va.

William Davis

Priv.

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

[Signature]

Copyist.

10

3 and 4

Va.

William Davis

Prn, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths below

July 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on board

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

M. Sherman

2

3 and 4

Va.

William Davis

Priv., { Captain Blackwell's Co. of Foot,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Spence

20

3 and 4

Va.

William Davis

P. P., { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Cove

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: three days Comd

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

M. P. Sherwin

D

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Davis

Plt, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

May 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Bullock Guard*

Gravos Per C. G. Smith

D

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

William Davis

Priv, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Craw

20

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

William Davis

Pr { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

D

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Davis

Prv { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

April 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

2

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Davis

(Pvt), { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Graves

D

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Davis

Pvt, { Capt. John Blackwell's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

Graves

Wm. Davis

Priv., { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *Jan. 1 to Feb. 1/79 1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

29

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Davis

Priv., { Capt. John Blackwell's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Feb. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Sept. _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James

342
Day, William

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35728927	26	35735476
2	8979	27	5515
3	9030	28	5552
4	9082	29	5589
5	9128	30	5624
6	9178	31	5658
7	9223	32	5662
8	9273	33	686558
9	9316	34	6592
10	9362	35	6619
11	9404	36	6659
12	9448	37	6686
13	9488	38	6729
14	9524	39	6753
15	9555	40	6784
16	9567	41	6814
17	34353	42	6851
18	4493	43	6893
19	7651	44	6930
20	7671	45	90824
21	7698	46	0882
22	5318	47	0934
23	5364	48	0992
24	5402	49	1045
25	5442	50	1101

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R + P 410200.

See also

2 | 5 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Day
Corpl, { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*77*.
Commencement of time *Dec*, 17
Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17
To what time paid *Dec*, 17
Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols*
Time of service *months*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *of pay \$2.00*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Parker

D

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Day

Corp. { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Roll dated

Jan, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Wm Day

(543)

Copyist.

D | 5 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Wm Day
Corpl { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1777.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars
Time of service 1 month
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount of pay \$ 2. 45
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

D

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Day

Corp. { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment. 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Burlington

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Alst Knapp

2 | 5 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Ym Day

Truhl, { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* -----, 1777 .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1* -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month* -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *of pay £ 2. 4 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

D

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Day

Corp. { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Alst Knapp

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Day

Cook, { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *73 Dollars*

Time of service *Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 pay 2. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Cook

D

5

Va.

(1776-1778.)

William Day

Corp

{ Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Al Knappe

2

5

Va.

(1776-1778.)

William Day

Co. B, { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Col.
Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 ¹/₃ D^o*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 £. 4 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Porter

D

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Day

Corp. { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Al Knappe

2

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Day

Capt. Russell's Co., 5th Virginia
Batt'n of Continental Forces com-
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £ 4 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Doth

D

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Day

Corp, { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb, 1776

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Al Skirrah

A. D.

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Day

Priv.

{ Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 43 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

D

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Day

Priv

{ Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*.

Jan. 13, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 7*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Metz

I

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

William Day

Priv

{ Capt. John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time; 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metzger

(545)

Copyist.

D

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

William Day

Priv. { Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Pimpton.

Dec. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

Va.

Wm. Day
 Int- } Capt. John A.
 } Virginia Begim

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., 5th
{ Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1778.

Commencement of time At 12, 17.

Commencement of pay 10.00, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Novilo

D

5 and 9

Va.

Wm Day
bapt

Capt. John Anderson's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of October, 1778

Commencement of time Oct, 17

Commencement of pay Oct, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 12 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

2 80/90 Dollars
+ 4 "

Casualties

12 Oct 1778

Reduced to Private

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410, 20

John

D.

5 and 9

Va.

Wm. Laiz
Corps. { Capt. John Anderson's Company,
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Gaskins.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

7 Jan., 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Reduced private.

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Kess

D

5 and 9

Va.

William Day
Pvt

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

7 1/3 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R and P: 410, 200.

W. H. Miller

L.

5 and 9

Va.

William Lacy

Corp.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Company,
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept., 1778.

West Point

Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Kiss

D

5 and 9

Va.

William Day
bapt. { Capt. John Anderson's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

David

L.

5 and 9

Va.

William Day
corp.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Company,
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug., 1778.
White Plains
Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Kress

D

5 and 9

Va.

William Day

Appears with the rank of Corp^t on a

Return

of Cap^t John Anderson Company 5th Virginia
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

August 8th, 1778.

Enlistm^t,

7th Jan^y, 1776.

War,

Years,

3

Remarks:

Sick in camp

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P. 410,200.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist

D

5 and 9

Va.

William Day
Saple

Capt. John Anderson's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/3 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Foriles

D.

5 and 9

Va.

William Day

Corps; { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
White Plains
Aug., 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Kiss

5 | 5 and 9 | Va.

William Day
Bayle, { Capt. John Anderson's Company,
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/3 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P., 410,200.

W. O'Neil

D. | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

William Day
Corps., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.
Brunswick
July 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 year.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

D

5 and 9

Va.

William Day

Corp, { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker..

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.-- R and P. 410,200.

Booth

D

5 and 9

Va.

William Day

Corp, { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
June 1, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 yr* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

On guard.

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.--R and P: 410,200.

Booth

D

5 and 9

Va.

William Day

Corp, { Capt. Andrew Rustell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

May 4, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *34*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Booth

2

5 and 9

Va.

William Gay

Appears with the rank of *corpl* on a

Pay Roll

of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 7 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-
ment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410, 200.

Spence

D

5 and 9

Va.

William Day

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Muster Roll

of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Josiah Parker,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Apr 4, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Parker

D

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Day

Co. { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company in
5th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 1 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Porter

D

5

Va.

(1776-1778.)

William Day

Corps. { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 1776

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick about

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Alstnap

D

5

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Wm Day

Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 ¹/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay £ 2. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Book

D

5

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Wm Day

Corp

{ Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 14

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Al Knap

10 | 3 and 4 |

Va.

Will Day

Eni, { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Spencer

D

3 and 4

Va.

Wm Day

PM { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp near Morris-
town Dec, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Day

3 and 4

Va.

William Dany
{ Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

D

3 and 4

Va.

Wm Day

Pos, { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Heverstraw

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Bayle

Copyist.

2

3 and 4

Va.

Wm. Bay

Prin

{ Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410.200.

Wm. Bay

D

3 and 4

Va.

Will Day

Pr-

{ Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Ranapung*

Oct-1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Bayles

D

3 and 4

Va.

Rev. War

Ans

{ Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*90*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Aug*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Allowed by Congress from Aug 84 1/3 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

W. H. R. H. R.

D

3 and 4

Va.

Will Day

Pr { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Rainapangh
Apr 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 ya

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command Mo.
Town Aug 2

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Bay

3

3 and 4

Va.

Will Day

Am

{ Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779 .

Commencement of time July, 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 1/2 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. —B. & P., 410, 200.

Am

2

3 and 4

Va.

Will Day

Pr, { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapough
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Bayle
Copyist.

2

3 and 4

Va.

William Day

Pin

{ Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 1/2 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

R. Walker

D

3 and 4

Va.

William Bay

Pr, { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* 1779.

Roll dated *Am. the Colonel*

July 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan'y* _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Bayli
Copyst.

2

3 and 4

Va.

William Day

Pr

{ Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779 ..

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay May, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month ..

Time of service 1 Mo ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 1/2 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Amaller

D. | 3 and 4 | Va.

Wm Day

P.V. { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Creek*
June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July* _____, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On guard*

--- About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P.; 410,200.

Bryce
Copyist.

D

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Gay

Priv.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

D

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm. Day

Priv., { Capt. John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

May 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan.*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on board Trenton.*

Metcal

D

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Day.

Priv., { Capt. John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 43 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

D

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Day

Priv., { Capt. John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook.*

Apr. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan.*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *T*

Remarks: _____

Metzger

D

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Day

Priv, { Capt. John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*; 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

D

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Day

Priv., { Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan.*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

D

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Day

Priv.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan. 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole

Amount

of pay 6.73 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

D

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Wm Day

Priv. { Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook.

Feb. 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on commd.

Metcalf

20 | Battalion. | Va.

William Day
Capt., { Of a Co. of the 2d Virginia Reg't
in a batt'n composed of the different
regiments of the Virginia Line com-
manded by Lt. Col. Thomas Posey.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of from 1 April to 1 Sept, 1782.
Roll dated 10 Sept, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____
Term of enlistment 20 days
Time since last muster or enlistment 5 Mo

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as the 3d Com-
pany, and a Company of the 2d Virginia Regiment.

20 | Battalion. | **Va.**

Will Hay

Corpl, { Of a Co. of the 2d Virginia Reg't
in a batt'n composed of the different
regiments of the Virginia Line com-
manded by Lt. Col. Thomas Posey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from Jan 1 to April 1, 1782.

Roll dated April 16, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 5 mo^r 14 days

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as the 3d Com-
pany, and a Company of the 2d Virginia Regiment.

W. H. Sherman

D

3 x 4

Va.

William Day
Copl Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

E Moore

Day when

Feb 8, 1785

Sum

£22-5

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

358

R. W. L. L. L.

(547)

Copyist.

350
Dean, Joseph

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35788990	26	35711688
2	9062	27	1738
3	9117	28	1825
4	9180	29	1912
5	9231	30	1992
6	9267	31	2079
7	9316	32	2150
8	9386	33	699830
9	9442	34	3891
10	9479	35	3945
11	9525	36	4005
12	9579	37	4059
13	8569	38	4128
14	8557	39	4193
15	8680	40	4252
16	9601	41	4302
17	9608	42	4360
18	9619	43	4403
19	8303	44	4462
20	718187	45	4515
21	8271	46	4574
22	8357	47	37417774
23	8496	48	
24	8528	49	
25	3457	50	

Number of personal papers herein. 0

Book Mark:

R & P 410200

See also

1

D

8
1776-1778.

Va.

Joseph Deen

Priv, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

D

8
1776-1778.

Va.

Joseph Deen

prst, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... *135 Dollars*

Time of service..... *2 weeks*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *L 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

D

8

1776-1778.

Va.

Joseph Deen

Privt., { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Augt*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *\$ 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

D

8
1776-1778.

Va.

Joseph Dean

1st, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

D

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Drane

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War**.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Apr 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballant

D

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Dean

704, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *to June 10*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 10*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *at Philadelphia - Recruited
by Ensign Field*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

D

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Dean

Foot

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Augt 5

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

T Ballant

D

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Dean

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Augt

, 1777.

Roll - dated

Sept^r 2

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Philad^a*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

T Ballant

D

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Deen

1st, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated *August 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *present Sick at Philadelphia*

as on roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Balsam

Joseph Deen

....., { Capt. George Slaughter's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated
Novbr 3, 17 ..

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *at hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

D.

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Deen

{ Lieut. John Graves' Company of the
8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 17*74*.

Roll dated *December 31*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *spring war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Ack'd Joseph*

Next muster roll on file Apr 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

Joseph Deen

1st, { Capt. George Slaughter's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct^r 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: sick at the Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

D

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Dean

Ant

{ Capt. Kirkpatrick's Company of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Nov. & Dec. 77, Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols.*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

whole 20 dols. - £6.

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....

J. M. Doid

D

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Dean

Put, { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Company of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s
of *Feb. + March*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

whole Amount, *13 1/3 dollars = £ 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

J. N. Doud

D

8

1776-1778.

Va.

Joseph Dyan

Pvt.

{ John Graves' (late Capt. George Slaughter's) Co. in the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 shillings*

Time of service *1 week*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

20

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph H. Dean

Por

{ Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co., in the 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of *Nov + Dec 77, Jan. Feb. + Mar, 1778.*

Roll dated

April 17, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H. H.

2

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Jos. Dean

Priv

{ Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment, composed of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regts.,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Paramus

July 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick C. Ferry

Amherst

29-

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Lean

Priv. { Capt. Isaac Israel's Company in the
8th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 1

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

D

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Bran

1st

{ Of the Co. formerly commanded by
Capt. George Slaughter, 8th Vir-
ginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

D

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Dran

{ Of the company formerly com-
manded by Major George Slaughter,
in the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*
May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

2

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Joseph Deane

Priv

Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th, 8th, and 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick 6 Ferry

Amherst

2

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Joseph Dean

Priv.

Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-
iment of Foot commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778

Roll dated

Camp White Plains

August 3, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick 6 Ferry

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

D. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Joseph Dean

Ant, { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th
Regiment of Foot of Virginia Forces
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Muse

Lt. | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Joseph Dean
Pvt. { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. in the 4th,
8th and 12th Virginia Regiment
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service..... *1778*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *off pay \$ 2. —*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties *sick C. Ferry*

Remarks:.....

Mause

D.

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Dean
Pvt. { Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middletown*
Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick at Corrells.*

Maue

D | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Joseph Deanes

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Abraham Kirkpatrick's Company, of the
4th, 8th, & 12th, Virginia Regiment of Foot in
the Service of the United States Com^d by Col^o
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, , 17

Time of Service, *3 yr*

Remarks: *Sick to Ferry*

C. H. Patterson

D

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph H. Dear

Prat, { Lieut. Col. Ballard's Company of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778

Roll dated Middlebrook

Dec 19, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick Corrells

Hauu

2

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Dean

Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinson's Farm
Oct. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Princetown

R. W. Allen

D.

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Dear
Ant

{ Lieut. Col. Ballard's Company of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Jan'y 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick Coryello Ferry*

Mum

D.

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Dean

Prnt

{ Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Roll dated

Middle Brook

April 3

, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick C. Farrey

Mauna

D

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Dean

Plt, { Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Book

March 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick C. Ferry

Muse

10

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Dean

Pat, { Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Liberty 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick C. Ferry

Francis

Q

3 and 4

Va.

Is Dean

An, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

July 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. T. Hughes

20

3 and 4

Va.

Joseph Dean

Cor., { Captain Kirkpatrick's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$6 2/3*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Elliott

D

3 and 4

Va.

Joseph Deane

Pr

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Smiths Cove

June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

H. W. Hughes

D.

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Dear

Prnt, { Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

May 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: left sick C. Terry

Haw

9

3 and 4

Va.

Joseph Dean

Pr., { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Ramoth*
Sept 8, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *Apl 9*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *7 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. B. Hughes

20

3 and 4

Va.

Joseph Dean

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$62¹/₃

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ellist

D

3 and 4

Va.

Joseph Dean

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Barnister

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. T. Hughes

R

3 and 4

Va.

Joseph R. R. R.

Priv.

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$6 2/3*

Time of service */*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Elliott

26

3 and 4

Va.

Joseph Dean

P.M.

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
in the 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Sept, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month \$ 6 23

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence 10

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 16 23

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ellist

D

3 and 4

Va.

Joseph Dean

Pr., { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
in the 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 6. 2/3

Time of service 1m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3. 85

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ellis

20

3 and 4

Va.

Joseph Dean

Cor.

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Nov.

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

\$6 2/3

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

\$10

Amount

\$16

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ellist

9

3 and 4

Va.

Joseph Dean

Pvt, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779.

Camp Ramoth

Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. A. Hughes

D

3 and 4

Va.

Joseph Lean

Co.

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$6 2/3

Time of service 17 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$10 -

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$16 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ellis

D

3 and 4

Va.

Joseph Nean

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Near Morris

Town

Dec 9

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 9

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

A. T. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

D

3 and 4

Va.

Joseph Dean

Pvt, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw

Nov 8, 17 79.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 9, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. F. Hughes

351
Deane, Joseph

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Deane, Joseph

352
Dean, Joseph

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dean, Joseph

353

Delaplain, James

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Cadet

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Delaplane, James

354

Delaplaine, James

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Cadet

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Delaplaine, James

+ 322
Delaplane James

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Cadet | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35689318	26
2	9360	27
3	9401	28
4	9442	29
5	94612	30
6	4668	31
7	4718	32
8	4774	33
9	0505	34
10	4824	35
11	1772	36
12	1828	37
13	1883	38
14	0571	39
15	1938	40
16	1992	41
17	0636	42
18	2047	43
19	2101	44
20	0702	45
21	2156	46
22	0765	47
23	2211	48
24	2266	49
25	3741 0060	50

Number of personal papers herein: 0

Book Mark: R & P 410, 200

See also

2

3 and 4

Va.

James Delaplane

Ensign { Capt. William Bentley's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned June 4, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

20 | 3 and 4 | Va.

James Deleplan

Ensign { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Colonel John
7 Co Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*

Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *July 4*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

A. Douglas
Copyist

22. | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

James Delaplane
Ensign (Capt. Bentley's Company, 3d Vir-
ginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)
Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of November, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 per m.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 120

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Frederick
Copyist.

12

3 and 4

Va.

James Delaplaine

Capt. Bentley's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 120

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

29

3 and 4

Va.

James Delaplaine

Ensign, { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

7 Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned July 4, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

George

D

3 and 4

Va.

James Delaplane

Enser, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Narrystraw*
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *June 4*, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Booth

62

3 and 4

Va.

James Delaplano

Capt. William Bentley's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 120

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

NO

3 and 4

Va.

Jas Delaplane

Ensign, { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-
7 Co. manded by Col. John Nevill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Rappahannock
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned July 4, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick in y^e country

Remarks:

A. G. Angles

D

3 and 4

Va.

James Delaplain

Ensn, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapough

Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned June 4, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick in the Country

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

2 | 3 and 4 | Va.

James Delaplane

Company { Capt. William Bentley's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commencement of (time) 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Aug., 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 20 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo..

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount 13 days, and 21 2/3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 72 2/3.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

James Delaplane

20

3 and 4

Va.

James Delafilaine

Ensn, { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

7 Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Ramothough

Sept 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned 4 July, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

A. G. Angles

Copyist

D

3 and 4

Va.

James Delaplain

Ensign { Capt. William Bentley's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapough

Sept 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned June 4, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)

were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-

ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

22.

3 and 4

Va.

James Delaplaine

Capt. William Bentley's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 3 17.

Pay per month 20 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo..

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 30 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

James Delaplaine

D

3 and 4

Va.

James Delaplain

Ensign, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Ramapough*

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *July 4*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

20

3 and 4

Va.

James Delaplaine

Cadet, { Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted July 4th

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Crabbe

24

3 and 4

Va.

James Delafontaine

Ensign, { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment of
7 Co, { Foot, commanded by Colonel John
Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Ramoth

Aug 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned 4 July, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

Angels

Copyist

D

3 and 4

Va.

James Delaplaine

Badet, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 6 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. Mills

LD.

3 and 4

Va.

James Delaplaine

Cadet, { Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Blount

July 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Crabbe

3 and 4

Va.

As. Delaplaine
badit, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Pay for 3 Ds

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Yorick

Copyist.

20

3 and 4

Va.

James Delaplaine
Cadet, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Grove*

June 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. R. & P., 410,200.

Crabbe

De

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Delaplaine
Cadet, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Good

10

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Delaplaine
Privt., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

May 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Cadet.*

Ford

De

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Delaplaine

Cadet, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time - , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *4 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

D

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Delaplaine
Privt, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Apr. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Cadet*

Ford

20

3

Va.

James Delaplane

Ensign,

3

Regiment

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Commissions wanted in the Virginia line the
23^d Sept. 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*

, 17

Ensign James Delaplane

July 4, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

58

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

356

Devereaux, Joseph

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Devoricks, Joseph

357

Devereux, Joseph
3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Devoricks, Joseph

358
Deverey, Joseph
3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Devoricks, Joseph

359
Devericks, Joseph
3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Devericks, Joseph

360

Deverix, Joseph

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Devoricks, Joseph

361

Deverox, Joseph

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Devoricks, Joseph

362

Devoricks, James
3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Devoricks, Joseph

263
Devoncks. Joseph

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35681797	26	35694623
2	1811	27	4679
3	1829	28	4748
4	1842	29	4804
5	700177	30	4837
6	0235	31	4892
7	0305	32	4943
8	0367	33	4998
9	0436	34	5062
10	0499	35	5114
11	0588	36	5166
12	0708	37	5220
13	0768	38	5267
14	688923	39	5322
15	8995	40	37416129
16	9039	41	
17	9096	42	
18	9151	43	
19	9191	44	
20	9253	45	
21	9294	46	
22	9337	47	
23	9379	48	
24	9471	49	
25	9430	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RVP 4:10,200

See also

D

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Hewitt

Priv., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁷/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

29

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Devoricks

Privat, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On furlough.

Ford

D

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Los Devourex

Prst, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *63 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Virginia currency £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

20

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Severin

Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Pimpton

Dec. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

D

3 and 7

Va.

Joe. Dericks

Pr { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
of the 3d Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 1/3 dollars 4 £ Va. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Omitted in Sept.*

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Morgan

D.

3 and 7

Va.

Josh Devereaux

Put.

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Pumpton

Nov. 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feby. 27*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

Sick Fish Kills.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

C. C. Marsh

D

3 and 7

Va.

Iss Devereaux

Put.

{ Capt. John Peyton's Co. of the 3d
and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 17 78.

Roll dated

New Ark

Oct. 28, 17 78.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb'y 27

, 17 78.

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Fish Kill

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

C. C. Marsh

Copyist

10

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Devericks,

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Captain John Peyton's Company 3^d Va. Reg^t
Comm^d by L^t Coll. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp White Plains

September 8, 1778.

Time Inlisted, Feb 27, 1778.

Term, 1 year

Remarks:

Present

(555)

J. H. Devericks

Copyist.

D | **3 and 7** | Va.

Joseph Devereaux ^x

Pri, { Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L Va currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

D

3 and 7

Va.

Joseph Devericks

Priv.

{ Capt. John Peyton's Company, 3d
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feby. 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

C. C. Marsh

D

3 and 7

Va.

Joseph Devricks
Pr

{ Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of: *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 £*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

C. A. Johnson

2

3 and 7

Va.

Joseph Devericks

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Peyton's Company, 3d
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

C. C. Marsh

D

3 and 7

Va.

Joseph Devricks
Pri.

{ Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

643 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

C. A. Johnson

D

3 and 7

Va.

Joseph Devricka^{*}

Priv., { Capt. John Peyton's Company, 3d
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Paranus,

July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cond.

-About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

C. C. Marsh

20

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*
Jos Severney

Pri

{ Late Capt. Philip R. F. Lee's Co.
in the 3d Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service May 1 May 31

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars, & L. Vaccinney

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. W. Moore

20

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

X
Josh Devorix

Pri, { Late Capt. Philip Richard Francis
Lee's Co., 3d Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

B. W. Moore

2 | 3 |
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Leverex

Pri

{ Capt. Philip Richard Francis Lee's
Co., 3d Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Part of Feb - Mar & Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month.....

Time of service *Feb 27 Apr 30*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *13 3/6 dollars & 41.30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

B. W. Moore

20

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Devereux^x

Pri

{ Late Capt. Philip Richard Francis
Lee's Co., 3d Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1778

Roll dated

May 1

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 27

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B. W. Moore

D

3 and 4

Va.

Gas. Dvorick
Pvt-

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 1 month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 10 Days

Subsistence Pay 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Dorville

9

3 and 4

Va.

Is Perrieks

Pr

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. T. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

D

3 and 4

Va.

Jos. Denonicks
Ant

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct-1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct-1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct-1*, 17

Pay per month *64/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service *12 months 10 Dollars*

Subsistence *12 months 10 Dollars*

Amount *116 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *116 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Doyle

9

3 and 4

Va.

Jo: Devoricks

Plt, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Och, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Artificer

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

H. G. Hughes

1

3 and 4 | Va.

As. Devoricks
Ant-

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept-1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Pay 10 Dells.

Amount Pay 6 2/3 Dells

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dells

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Devoricks

R

3 and 4

Va.

Joseph Derwick

Inf, { Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Ramapough*

Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *24*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *with Artificers*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Crabbe

3 and 4

Va.

Joseph Devorick
Enl

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
 3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

4 2/3 Dollars
pay 6 2/3 Dollars
11 1/3 Dollars

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Devorick

20

3 and 4

Va.

Jos. Devoricks

Priv. { Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Ramapangh*

Sept. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Crabbe

D

3 and 4

Va.

Josh Dvorick
Det- { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. Onell

10

3 and 4

Va.

Joseph Devoricks

Priv., { Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Crabbe

D | 3 and 4 | Va.
Joseph Devoricks
[Signature] { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1779
Commencement of time June, 17
Commencement of pay June 1, 17
To what time paid June 1, 17
Pay per month 1 month
Time of service 1 month
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount Pay 6 2/3 Dollars
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

[Signature]

D

3 and 4

Va.

Joseph Devoricks

Pr, { Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster' Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Grove,

July 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment:

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty as mower

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

D

3 and 4

Va.

Jo: Devoricks

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

May 1

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Pay 62 3/4 Ds

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Jo: Devoricks

20

3 and 4

Va.

Joseph Devoricks
Put, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Grove
June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Crabbe

10 | 3 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Josh Nevrics
Pvt. { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook
May 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On furlough.

Ford

19 | **3** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Joseph Devereaux
Priv., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

D

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Devereaux

Priv

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 3/4 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

10

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Josh Devoricks

Pvt., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Apr. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

Ford

A

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jo^s Devoricks

Privt. { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

20 | 3 | Va.
(1778-1779.)
(Joseph) X
Jas Heworicks
Prot., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. in the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1779.
Roll dated Middlebrook
Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____
Term of enlistment War
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On furlough.

Joseph Hewson
Privt, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 73 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Find

D | 3 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Joseph Devoricks
Priv. { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Feb., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On furlough

364
Devorick, Josh

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Devoricks, Joseph

365

Devourey, Joseph

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Devoricks, Joseph

366

Devoricks, Joseph

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Devoricks, Joseph

367

Devoricks, Josh

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Devoricks, Joseph

368

Dickenson, Griffith

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dickenson, Griffith

1369
Dickerson Griffith

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35722436	26	95686766
2	2461	27	6794
3	2491	28	6824
4	2521	29	6861
5	94378	30	6902
6	4518	31	6939
7	7656	32	90845
8	7684	33	0955
9	7705	34	1069
10	5336	35	1177
11	5388	36	1282
12	5417	37	1089
13	5458	38	1497
14	3503	39	37418801
15	5536	40	
16	5567	41	
17	5604	42	
18	5638	43	
19	5674	44	
20	686557	45	
21	6591	46	
22	6632	47	
23	6658	48	
24	6699	49	
25	6728	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RKP 410,200

✓ See also 3 GA. BATT'N

2

5 and 9

Va.

Brillith Dickerson

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a
Muster Roll

of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Josiah Parker,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Mar 4, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *7R* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410, 200.

D

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Griffith Dickerson

Plt

{ Captain Richard C. Anderson's Co.,
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment, 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present.

J. M. Doud

D

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Griffith Dickerson

Put

{ Captain Richard C. Anderson's Co.,
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb'y 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *20 Sept^r*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Recruited*

J. B. Doud

L.

5 and 9

Va.

Griffe Dickerson

Put

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
White Plains

Aug., 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Quart Guard.

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Ness.

D

5 and 9

Va.

Griffe Dickerson

Co. H,

{ Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*:

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 1, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Booth

L.

5 and 9

Va.

Griffe Dickerson

Priv., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 17*78*
Brunswick
July 5, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 year.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Miss

2

5 and 9

Va.

Griffith Dickinson

Prk, { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 34

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.--R and P: 410,200.

Booth

Al.

5

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Griffith Dickerson

Ant

{ Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Co. of
the 5th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1770*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Mus

5 and 9

Va.

Griff Dickerson

On { Capt. John Anderson's Company,
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P., 410,200.

Rowell

5 and 9

Va.

David Dickerson

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *62 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P, 410,200.

David Dickerson

D

5 and 9

Va.

Griffith Dickerson

Capt. John Anderson's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 62/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-
ment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Griffith

D

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Griffith Dickerson.

Priv., { Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

D

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Griffith Dickerson.

Priv., { Capt. John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

D

5 and 9

Va.

Griffith Dickerson

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct, 17

Commencement of pay Oct, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount by 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Copyist

L.

5 and 9

Va.

Griff^h Lickerson

Priv., { Capt. John Anderson's Company,
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept., 1778

West Point

Oct. 1, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

15 Aug., 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

* Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Fatigue.

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Kiers

L.

5 and 9

Va.

Griffith Lickerson

{ Capt. John Anderson's Company,
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug.*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Picquit.*

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Kiss

L.

5 and 9

Va.

Griffith Dickerson

{ Capt. John Anderson's Company,
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Gaskins.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

15 Aug., 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Miss

D

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Griffith Dickerson.

Priv.

{ Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlow

Metcalfe

D

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Griffith Dickerson.

Priv., { Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camptan.*

Dec. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug. 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick present.*

Metcal

D

5 and 9

Va.

Griffith Dickerson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Cap^t John Anderson Company 5th Virginia
Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

August 8th, 1778

Enlistm^t,

Aug^t 15th, 1777

War,

Years,

3

Remarks:

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P. 410,200.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. R. Ripley
Copyist

9 | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

Griffith Dickerson

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

Pay Roll

of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *March*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-
ment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410,200.

C. Howe

22

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Griffith Dickerson

But,

Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Co. of
the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay from the 28th inst, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 15 1/2 dollars

Time of service 2 mo. 10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 4. 13. -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Recruited

Remarks:

Mau

D

5 and 9

Va.

Griffith Dickerson

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.--R and P. 410,200.

Booth

5 and 9

Va.

Griffith Dickerson

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *64 3/4 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P. 410, 200.

W. Mills

D

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Griffith Dickerson.

Priv., { Capt. John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *643 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545)

Copyist.

2

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Griffith Dickerson.

Priv.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount *of pay 6 43 dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

(545)

Copyist.

D

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Griffith Dickinson

Priv, { Capt. John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

D

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Griffith Dickerson

Priv

{ Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*.

Feb., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlow.*

Metcalfe

D

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Griffith Dickinson

Priv., { Capt. John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Apr. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough.*

Metcal

9

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Griffith Dickinson

Priv, { Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough.

Metcalfe

D

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Griffith Dickerson

Priv

{ Capt. John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook.*

May 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

Metcalfe

Copyist.

28

3 and 4

Va.

Griff. Dickerson

Ctr. { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
Smiths Clove
June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment. Wr.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Goulough 41.
April 15.

--- About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.---R. & P., 410,200.

Payle

2

3 and 4

Va.

Griffith Dickerson
Pr, { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Pennapung
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Supposed to be
as the Southard

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

2

3 and 4

Va.

Griffith Dickerson

Or, { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapough
Sept 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Supposed to
be at the Southard

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Payler

Copyist.

D

3 and 4

Va.

Chapman Dickerson
Pr { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated British Camp

July 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Gurling to Va.
limited to 15 April last.
No pay to be drawn till
he comes, supposed on
Am'd Son Thaid

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Bayler

L

3 and 4

Va.

Griffith Dickerson

(Por) { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapough
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: full enough supplied
the pay to be drawn
till he joins

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Bayles

D

3 and 4

Va.

Griffith Dickerson

Pr, { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morris-
town Dec, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Supposed to be
on the Southard

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Baylis

D

3 and 4

Va.

Griffith Dickenson

Pr, { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Haverstraw*
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Supported to be*
to the South with
Genl. Scott

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Dayles
Copyist.

D

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Griffith Dickerson

Priv, { Capt. John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metzger

370

Dickinson, Griffith

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Dickerson, Griffith

371
Digman, John
3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Digmon, John

372
Digmon, John

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	357	27255	26	357	37658
2		7293	27		7681
3		7323	28		7702
4		7344	29		5343
5		7367	30		5426
6		7373	31		5480
7		7389	32		5538
8		8964	33		5555
9		9015	34		5592
10		9065	35		5626
11		9114	36		5661
12		9162	37	686	546
13		9208	38		6580
14		9249	39		6624
15		9299	40		6648
16		9342	41		6691
17		9386	42		6718
18		9428	43		6758
19		9472	44		6786
20		9567	45		6816
21		9544	46		6853
22		9562	47		6889
23		9573	48		6926
24	34435		49	90812	
25	4575		50	0870	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *RHP 410.200*

✓ See also

John D. Egan
for, { Capt. Andrew Russell's Co. belong-
ing to the 5th Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. Charles Scott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov. 28 to Dec. 28, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 62 1/2 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John D. Egan
Copyist.

20

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Dignan

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"An Estimate of pay due Cap^t Andrew Russell's Company of the 5th Virginia Regiment from the 28 October to the 28th November 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Dec 12, 1776.

673 Dols - £ 2. 10. 0.

Remarks:

Number of record

4

(545i)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

20

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Dignam,

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"An Estimate of pay due Cap^t Andrew Russell's Company from the 28th September to the 28th October 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Oct, 1776.

6⁷/₈ - £2. 10. 0.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

J. A. Dignam

Copyist.

2 | 5 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Dignam

John Dignam { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *23 Dollars*.

Time of service *months*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

D

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jno Degman

Pvt

{ Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Al Sknapf

2

5

Va.

(1776-1778.)

John Dugman
Capt. { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Porter

D

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Dugman

For

{ Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 4, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

asknap

2 | **5** |
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Dugman
Pat, {

Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Porter

D

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jno Dignan

Priv

{ Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

AKMaph

2

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Dignora

Co-1, { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid; 17

Pay per month *23 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 - 10 - 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Porter

D

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Dignon

Pvt

{ Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

As Knapp

2

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John L. Ligon
Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Col.
Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Ds*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 1 £*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

John L. Ligon

D

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Dignan

Pvt.

{ Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Alkmaph

2

5

Va.

(1776-1778.)

John Dignan
Capt.

Capt. Russell's Co., 5th Virginia
Batt'n of Continental Forces com-
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Porter

D

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Dignan

Pvt

{ Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Asst Knapp

2

5

Va.

(1776-1778.)

John Dignam
Pvt.

{ Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 16, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Durlough
Virginia.

C. Lucas

(548)

Copyist.

John D. ...
Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
in the 5th Virginia Regiment of
Continental Troops, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777 .

(Commencement of time), 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *62 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of July 22. 3.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *On Sunday*

[Signature]
Copyist.

John D. Dugan
_____, { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
_____, { in the 5th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of April 1 to May 1, 1777 .
Commencement of time _____, 17 ____ .
Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____ .
To what time paid _____, 17 ____ .
Pay per month _____
Time of service _____
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount 6 2/3 dollars _____
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

John Dignan
Boyle, { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
in the 5th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y 28 to April 1, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 400 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....

J. Russell

5

Va.

(1776-1778.)

John Dugan

Engr { Capt. Andrew Russell's Co. belonging to the 5th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Scott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 28 to Feb'y 28, 1777*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *7 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

John Biggs
(Capt. Andrew Russell
ing to the 5th Virginia

{ Capt. Andrew Russell's Co. belonging to the 5th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Scott.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 28, 1776 to Jan'y 28, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service: _____

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence _____

Amount 62 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks: _____

James

Copyright.

D

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Dignon.

Pur., { Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Dec.*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

whole Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Metcalfe

D

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Dugman.

Priv., { Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook.*

Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlow.*

Metcal

D

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Dugman

Priv., { Capt. John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time V, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

D

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Dugman.

Priv. { Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Pompton.*

Dec. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Metcalf

D

5 and 9

Va.

John Digmon

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct- 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct- 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Doyle

D.

5 and 9

Va.

John Dignon

{ Capt. John Anderson's Company,
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Gaskins.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

4 May, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Miss

Copyright.

D

5 and 9

Va.

John Dugan

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *September*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *64/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. -- R and P. 410, 200.

W. H. Miller

L.

5 and 9

Va.

John Sigman
Capt.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Company,
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept.

, 1778.

West Point
Oct. 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

4 May

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776—1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Miss

D

5 and 9

Va.

John Dugman

Enl- { Capt. John Anderson's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 3 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted in June &
July being sick at Hospital

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-
ment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410, 200.

W. H. Hill

L

5 and 9

Va.

John Lligman

{ Capt. John Anderson's Company,
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

4 May, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Ness

D |

5 and 9

| Va.

John Digman

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Cap^t John Anderson Company 5th Virginia
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

August 8th, 1778

Enlistm^t,

4th May, 1777

War,

Years,

3

Remarks:

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P. 410,200.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. P. R. R. R.
Copist

Al.

5 and 9

Va.

John Ligon
Put.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
White Plains
Aug., 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Orderly with pick V. F.

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Miss

L.

5 and 9

Va.

John Ligman
Priv.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778
Brimswick
July 5, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Orderly with sick.

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Miss

D

5 and 9

Va.

John Dignman
Capt. {

Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. -- R and P. 410, 200.

Booth

D

5 and 9

Va.

John Dignam
Cpt, { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com'd

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. = R and P. 410, 200.

Booth

D

5 and 9

Va.

John Liganan
Pvt. { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

May 4, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *34*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command.*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P: 410,200.

Booth

2

5 and 9

Va.

John Ligman

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 ²/₃ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-
ment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

C. True

5 and 9

Va.

John Dignon

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Muster Roll

of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Josiah Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In guard

U

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

D

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Dignan
Porter {

Capt. Andrew Russell's Company in
5th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Porter

D

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Dignon

Pvt.

{ Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Al Knapp

D

5

Va.

(1776-1778.)

John Dugman
Plt

{ Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Porter

D

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Dignan

Priv

{ Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 14

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 1

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

AG Knapp

D

3 and 4

Va.

John Anderson

Pm

Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

John Anderson

D

3 and 4

Va.

John Digmon

Pr, { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp near Morris

from Dec, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Payle

D

3 and 4

Va.

Pin } *Mrs. Dignon*
} Captain John Anderson's Company,
} 3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.) ~

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols per mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.--R. & P., 410, 200.

Anderson

D

3 and 4

Va.

In o ^x Digmond

Per, { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Bayles
Copyist.

D

3 and 4

Va.

John Digmon

En

{ Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1791.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1791.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1791.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1791.

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

[Signature]

L

3 and 4

Va.

In o Digmon

Pr, { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Campania*

Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Payle
Copyist.

10

3 and 4

Va.

John Dignon

Pin

{ Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Aug, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Allowed by Congress from Aug 18 4 1/2 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/2 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

W. H. R. H.

L

3 and 4

Va.

John Dignon

Priv, { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wanamung*

Sept 8, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Bay
Copyist.

D.

3 and 4

Va.

John Digmon

Pw

Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Almon

25

3 and 4

Va.

John Dignam

Pr

{ Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Rampart
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment was

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Bayle

2

3 and 4

Va.

John D. Simon

Simon, { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
~~were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-~~
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. H. H. H.

D

3 and 4

Va.

John Digmon

Pr, { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *First of the Month*

July 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Bayles
Copyist.

2

3 and 4

Va.

John Dignan

Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 1 May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Apparatus

D

3 and 4

Va.

John Dugman

Cpt, { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smith's Cove*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Bayle

D

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Dignon.

Priv., { Capt. John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

9

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Dugman.

Priv. { Capt. John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

May 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

2

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Digmon

Priv, { Capt. John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 43 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

2

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Dugman.

Priv., { Capt. John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook.

Apr. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on furlough.

Metcal

D

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Dignan.

Priv., { Capt. John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 43 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

D

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Dignan

Pur., { Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough.*

Metcal

D

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Dignan.

Priv, { Capt. John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount of pay 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

D

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Dugman.

Priv, { Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook.

Feb. 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster:

Casualties.

Remarks: on furlow

Metcalf

D

5 and 9

Va.

John Digman

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

Account of Cash due

the absentees of the 5th & 9th Virg^a Regiment, un-
till June 1st 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

From what time drawn, *Apr 1*, 1778

To wh^t time drawn, *June 1*, 1778

Am^t of pay due, *13 1/3*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

20

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Dugman

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

Extra Pay Roll

of Captain Andrew Russell's Co. in 5th Virginia
Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Josiah
Parker,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

• Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay in dollars 6 ²/₃*

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *£ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Shannon

272

Digmond, John

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Digmon, John

374
Dogan, Timothy

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35726284	26	35734566
2	6335	27	7581
3	6376	28	7612
4	6415	29	7635
5	6458	30	5338
6	6521	31	5376
7	6555	32	5414
8	6594	33	5455
9	6627	34	5488
10	6673	35	5525
11	6715	36	5571
12	6759	37	5608
13	6798	38	5642
14	6840	39	5678
15	6879	40	686562
16	6917	41	6596
17	6968	42	6628
18	7007	43	6669
19	7039	44	6695
20	7076	45	6733
21	7110	46	6762
22	7155	47	6790
23	7194	48	6820
24	7227	49	6857
25	34426	50	6905

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RFP 410200

✓ See also

D

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Timothy Dogan

{ Capt. John Pleasants' Co. of the
5th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan 28 to Dec 28, 1776.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file to Feb. 28 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Dugan

Copied.

D

5

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Timothy Dorgan

PM { Capt. William Mosby's Company,
of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Baugh
Copyist.

D

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Timothy Logan

Pvt. { Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot. com-
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 77

Roll dated

Jan. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted New 1777.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

J. W. Druce

D

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Timothy Logan

Pr, { Capt. William Mosby's Company,
of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Bayle
Coprict.

D

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Timothy Dozan

Put, { Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot. com-
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 27*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *March* 1777.

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

J. M. Doan

D

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jim Dogan

Pr, { Capt. William Mosby's Company,
of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month : *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Parker
Coryist.

D

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Tim. Dozan

Put

{ Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot. com-
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

J. W. Doan

D

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Imo. Logan

Pr

{ Capt. William Mosby's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah
Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Payroll
Copyist.

D

5

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Thos. Logan

Pr

{ Capt. William Mosby's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah
Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Bayle
Copyist.

D

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Timothy Logan

RA

{ Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot. com-
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Oct., 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

J B Doud

2

5

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Timothy Dagon

Pr

{ Capt. William Mosby's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah
Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Pay

Copyist.

D

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Timothy Dozan

Put

{ Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot. com-
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 9, 1776.

Term of enlistment For the war

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

(543)

J. B. Dind

Copyist.

D

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Timothy Dozan

Priv, { Capt. William Mosby's Company,
5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental
Forces under the command of Col.
Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Bayles
Copyist.

D

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Timothy Logan

Put

{ Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th.
Virginia Regiment of Foot. com-
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 9*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *For the War.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

J. S. Doud

(548)

Copyist.

D

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Timothy Dorgan

Pr

Capt. William Mosby's Co. in the
5th Battalion of Virginia Forces
commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah
Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Bayle

D

5

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Timothy Doogan

Put

{ Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May, 1777, to 30 June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 16, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 9*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *2 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *for the War.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

(548)

J. S. D. D.

Copyist.

D

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Timothy Dogan

Per

{ Capt. William Mosby's Co. in the
5th Battalion of Virginia Forces
commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah
Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$2.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Dog

D

5

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Timothy Dorgan

Put { Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from Aug. 26 to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, M. Town

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

J. R. Doud

(548)

Copyist.

D

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Timothy Logan

{ Capt. William Mosby's Co. of the
5th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April 1 to May 1, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Bayler

Copist.

D

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Timothy Logan

{ Capt. William Mosby's Co. of the
5th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Feb 28 to April 1, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7²⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Pay

D

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Timothy Logan

{ Capt. William Mosby's Co. of the
5th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y 28 to Feb 28, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Payroll
Copyist.

9

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Timothy Dogan.

Priv., { Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

D

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Timothy Dogan.

Priv.

{ Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlow

Metcalf

Copyist.

D

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Timothy Logan.

Priv, { Capt. John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

9

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Timothy Logan

Priv.

{ Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Pompton*

Dec. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Metcal

D

5 and 9

Va.

Timothy Degan
Priv

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct, 17

Commencement of pay Oct, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 64 1/2 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Copyist

L. | **5 and 2** | **Va.**

Timothy Logan

{ Capt. John Anderson's Company,
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Gaskins.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *28 Mar.*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Kiss.

D

5 and 9

Va.

Timothy Dagan

Orl- { Capt. John Anderson's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

62/3 Doll

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 6th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R and P: 410,200.

J. J. Mills

L.

5 and 9

Va.

Timothy Logan

Cvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Company,
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept., 1778

West Point

Oct. 1, 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks; *on Guard.*

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Miss

9 | 5 and 9 | Va.

Samuel Dugan
Dr- { Capt. John Anderson's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *August*, 17*78*.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.
To what time paid, 17.
Pay per month.
Time of service *1 mo*
Whole time of service.
Subsistence.
Amount.
Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dols*
Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. R and P. 410, 200.

Review

D. | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

Timothy Logan

{ Capt. John Anderson's Company,
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept. 1, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *28 Mar.*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Kiss

D

5 and 9

Va.

Timothy Dogan

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Cap^t John Anderson Company 5th Virginia
Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

August 8th, 1778.

Enlistm^t,

28 Mar, 1777.

War,

Years,

Remarks:

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P. 410,200.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

D

5 and 9

Va.

Sim. Logan
Sgt

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid July, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

James

L.

5 and 9

Va.

Timothy Logan

Priv. { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July
White Plains
Aug.

, 1778

, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____ *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Kiss

D 5 and 9 Va.

Timothy Degan

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 643 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

J. J. Miles

L. | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

Timothy Logan

Col. { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Roll dated *Brunswick*
July 5, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *no.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *on command.*

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Miss

Copyright.

L.

5 and 9

Va.

Timothy Logan

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Mosby's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

1st May, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

off pay 67 3/4 Do.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410, 200.

Kress

L.

5 and 9

Va.

Timothy Logan
Col., { Capt. William Mesby's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P. 410,200.

Kress

L.

5 and 9

Va.

Timothy Logan

Priv.

{ Capt. William Mosby's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *wr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Miss

2

5 and 9

Va.

Timothy Gogan

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

Pay Roll

of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay 6 ²/₃ dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410, 200.

C. Anne

2

5 and 9

Va.

Timothy Dorgan

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a
Muster Roll

of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Josiah Parker,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *7r*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Parker

D

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Timothy Dogan
Pr { Capt. William Mosby's Company,
of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 pay & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Bayles
Copyist.

D

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Timothy Logan

Put

{ Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot. com-
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mch 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment, *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

J. W. Bond

D

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Timothy Logan

Pr

{ Capt. William Mosby's Company,
of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

January 1, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Bayles

D

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Timothy Logan

Put

{ Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot. com-
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mch, 1777.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

(548)

J. S. Doud

Copyist.

9

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Timothy Hogan.

Priv., { Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook.*

Feb., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlow*

Metcalf

D

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Timothy Logan

Priv, { Capt. John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount of pay 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

D

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Timothy Dogan

Priv., { Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth. . .

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough.*

Metcal

D

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Timothy Dogan

Priv, { Capt. John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service *1 mo* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

Metcalf

D

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Timothy Logan

Priv

{ Capt. John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook.

Apr. 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

Metcalf

Copyist.

D

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Timothy Logan.

Priv., { Capt. John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Metcal

(545)

Copyist.

D

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Timothy Logan

Priv, { Capt. John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook.*

May 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough.*

Metcalf

D

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Timothy Dogan.

Priv. { Capt. John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

(645)

Copyist.

D

3 and 4

Va.

Timothy Dogen

Pr { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Cove

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mr.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough til
April 15

---About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Bayles

Copyist.

L

3 and 4

Va.

Timothy Dogan

Plt, { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *June the 1st*

July 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough to Va.
limited to 15 April last.
No pay to be drawn till
re join supposed on
Comd Southward*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Bay is

D

3 and 4

Va.

Timothy Logan

Por, { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Parrishburgh

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough expired

No pay to be drawn

till he join

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Bayles

D

3 and 4

Va.

Timothy Logan

Pr { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapough
Sept 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Supposed to be
at The Southard

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Pay

D

3 and 4

Va.

Timothy Doyan

Pr, { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Rainsborough
Oct, 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Supposed to be
at the Southard

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Bayle
Copyist.

L

3 and 4

Va.

Timothy Logan

Pr, { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Heaverstraw*

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Supported at the*

South in the Gl. South

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Dugles

D

3 and 4

Va.

John Logan

Pr { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morris
Town Dec, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Supposed to be
on the Southward

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Pay 20

D. 1 3 r 4 | Va.

Timothy Wogen
Sol. Inf. &

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Sept 3, 1783.

Sum £55-10-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

And^{rs} Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 131

(547)

R. W. Carson

Copyist.

375

Dogen, Timothy

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dogan, Timothy

376.

Doland, John

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dowland, John

377
Dowland, John

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35787805	26	35713411
2	7839	27	3495
3	7889	28	3553
4	7936	29	3596
5	7984	30	3639
6	8032	31	3699
7	8071	32	3737
8	8102	33	3782
9	8133	34	3823
10	8171	35	3865
11	8202	36	3907
12	8236	37	3944
13	8272	38	3983
14	8258	39	4019
15	8287	40	4058
16	8598	41	695813
17	8626	42	3874
18	8654	43	3937
19	8681	44	3997
20	18172	45	4051
21	8256	46	4118
22	8392	47	4183
23	8411	48	4242
24	8492	49	4294
25	8569	50	4352

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 410200

See also

29

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Roland
Priv.

{ Lieut. Israel's Company of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On furlow

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Ll

8
(176-1778.)

Va.

John Doland

Pr. { Of the Company lately commanded
by Capt. Darke, 8th Virginia Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Spang
Clerk.

10

8

(176-1778.)

Va.

Ino Poland
Priv.

{ Of the Company lately commanded
 { by Capt. Darke, 8th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on guard*.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Spain
Copyist.

L

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

John Poland
Pr

{ Capt. Isaac Israel's Co., in the 8th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

19

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Dolen
Priv

{ Lieut. Israel's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777,

Roll dated

Obiterated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

20 Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Isaac
Copied.

LC

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Doland
Priv.

{ Of the Co. lately commanded by
(Capt. (now Major) William Darke,
8th Regiment, of Virginia Forces,
commanded by Colonel Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

LC

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Poland

Prv. { of the Company lately commanded
by Capt.(now Maj.) William Darke,
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1777,

Roll dated Sept 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Confined

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

29

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John D. Hand

Priv.

{ Of the Co. lately commanded by
(Capt. (now Major) William Darke,
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

LD

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Doland

Pr

{ of the Company lately commanded
by Capt.(now Maj.) William Darke,
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777,

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Boany

Copyist.

Le

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Poland

Pvt.

{ Of the Co. lately commanded by
Capt. (now Major) William Darke,
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May + June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 M^o

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13 1/2 Dollars: L 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Spang

Capt.

Le

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Doland

Priv.

{ of the Company lately commanded
by Capt.(now Maj.) William Darke,
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1777,

Roll dated

Aug. 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Present* _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

20

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

John Deland

Sr., Capt. William Darke's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May 20/76 to Apr 30 inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 11 Mo. 6 D.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 22. S. P.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Spain

G

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Gowlan

Pr, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll's*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. F. Hughes

2

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Dowland

Pr

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778

Roll dated

Scottsville
Jan. 14

, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlow

R. W. Allen

A

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Dowland

Pr.

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓
of *Oct & Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service..... *2 Mos.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay \$4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

W. F. Hughes

12

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Island

Pr

Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778

Roll dated Dec. 19, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Al Parker

2

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Deane

Pm

Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1778

Roll dated Dec. 19, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Approved

J

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Inc. Doland

Pr, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. G. Hughes

10 | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Dowland
Pm { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson's Farm*
Oct. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R. M. G. R.



4, 8 and 12

Va.

John Dowland

Part

Roll

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment,

Time of Service, 3 yr

Remarks: Present

G. Patterson

Copyist.

D | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Dowland

Pvt, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1748.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 643 dollars

Time of service 1740

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount off pay 2 2. --

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D

4, 8 and 12

Va.

John Dowland

Priv

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-
iment of Foot commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Sept 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ammer

D | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Holland
Pvt. { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. in the 4th,
8th and 12th Virginia Regiment
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1770*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay* *2 2. -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mause

D

4, 8 and 12

Va.

John Dowland

Priv

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-
iment of Foot commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778
Camp Mount Plains
August 3, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Amshuey

19 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Doland

Plat, { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th
Regiment of Foot of Virginia Forces
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1770

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount \$ 2. -

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. 410, 200.

Name

2

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Jno Doland

Pw

{ Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment, composed of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regts.,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Paramus*

July 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Amherst

D | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Doland
Prvt, { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Company of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Dolls 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

20

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Imo Saland

Pr

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.,
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 4., 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3. 7.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Guard*

McShesher

D

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Doland

Put, { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Company of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of from April 1 to May 1, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3*.....

Time of service *1 mo*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Dolls 6 2/3*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

.....

W. H. H. H.

20

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Doland

Pr { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.,
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
May 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* So on Roll

W. H. Sherwood

19 | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

John Doland

Priv., { Capt. Isaac Israel's Co., in the 8th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. + March*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file May. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Lang
Copied.

Lo

8
(176-1778.)

Va.

John Leland
Prv

{ Capt. Isaac Israel's* Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Dec. 77 & Jan Feb. 1778*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 17, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Spang
Copyist.

Lt

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Roland

Priv., { Capt. Isaac Israel's Co., in the 8th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec. 77. Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *3 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Spang
Cobvick.

D

3 and 4

Va.

John Donlan

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$10.*

Amount *\$5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ellis

G

3 and 4

Va.

John Gorland

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Near Morris

Lower Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

M. G. Hughes

Copyist.

LC

3 and 4

Va.

John Dorrland

Pr. { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$625

Time of service 17 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$75.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Elliott

Q

3 and 4

Va.

John Dowland

Pvt.

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Haverstraw*
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Daily Fatigue*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

10

3 and 4

Va.

John Gland

Pr, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
in the 4th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$16 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Eust

G

3 and 4

Va.

John Dowland

Pr, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Ramoth*

Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. T. Hughes

20

3 and 4

Va.

John Doland

Pr. { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
in the 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 6 2/3

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3 8.5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ellis

G

3 and 4

Va.

John Doland

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Ramoth*

Sept 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Guard*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. G. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

10

3 and 4

Va.

John Dowland

Vol. { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ellis

D

3 and 4

Va.

John Doland

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated ~~March~~ Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Guard

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. G. T. Hughes

Copyist.

LC

3 and 4

Va.

John Doivland

Pr, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ellis

9

3 and 4

Va.

John Dowland

Pr

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June

, 1779.

Smith's blow

July 1

, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

20

3 and 4

Va.

John Doland

Pos., { Captain Kirkpatrick's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$6.2/3

Time of service 17m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Elliott

9

3 and 4

Va.

John Dowland

Pr, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove

June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment four

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. P. Hughes

Copyist.

G

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Mr. Dowland

Pr., { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. F. Hughes

(545)

Copyist.

John Dowland
P. in { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1779
Roll dated *camp Middlebrook*
May 5, 1779

Appointed _____, 17____
Commissioned _____, 17____
Enlisted _____, 17____
Term of enlistment *War*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

W. Allen

D

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Is^o Dowland

Sp^{ch}, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dalls*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

W. G. Hughes

D

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John - Seabland

P. m.

Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Mar, 1779

Roll dated

Seab's bill

April 2

, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Seab's bill

Seab's

9.

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Dowland

Por

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

2

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Dowland

Rank

Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779

Roll dated *Southville*

near 5, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Harlow*

Amason

D

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Dowland

Por, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll's

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

John Dowlan
{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1779
Roll dated *Scotts Hill*
Feb. 3, 1779

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____
Term of enlistment *War*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Furlough*

Appraiser

D | 3 + 4 | Va.

John Dowland
Sol Gnf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Maj Hunter

Day when Dec 23, 1784.

Sum £112 - 3 - 10.

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 338

(547)

Copyist.

D | Infantry | Va.

John Dowland
Pvt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Infantry

Number of Acres,

100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

D | 3 & 4 | Va.

John Dowlan

Stislow comp^y

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Clothing

delivered by Lieu^t Col^o Smith on Fort Mifflin to
the Soldiers under his Command from the 8th
Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

not dated, 17

To whom delivered, John Dowlan

Company, Stislow

Coats, ; Vests,

Breeches, ; Shirts, 1

Shoes, ; Stockings, 1

Blankets,

Remarks :

Number of record :

7

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

D

Va.

John Doland

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Jenuary 1777

Dr The United States To William Darke
To .Cash paid as bounty to enlist the following
Soldiers, towit

John Doland -- 20 Dollars -- £6.

Nov' 16th 1782 Came before me a Magistrate
for the County of Berkley & State of Virginia
Col^o William Dark & made oath that the above
account is Just & true Cato Moore"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

67

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

278
Downes, John

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Downs,

John

379
Downs John

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35723697	26	35724733
2	3744	27	34397
3	3791	28	4537
4	3838	29	6878
5	3881	30	6937
6	3920	31	6991
7	3957	32	7051
8	4022	33	7121
9	4058	34	7181
10	4098	35	7251
11	4133	36	7305
12	4173	37	7371
13	4208	38	7469
14	4247	39	7509
15	4281	40	7560
16	4319	41	687362
17	4353	42	8027
18	4391	43	8057
19	4422	44	8076
20	4459	45	8116
21	4503	46	8155
22	4526	47	6829
23	4574	48	6866
24	4626	49	6888
25	4666	50	6925

Number of personal papers herein. 6

Book Mark:

RXP 410200

✓ See also

D

5

Va.

(1776-1778.)

John Downes^x

Capt. { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the
5th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 28 to Dec 28*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

D

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jno Downie

Appears with the rank of Cot on a
Pay Roll

in Pennsylvania currency of Capt. Ralph Falk-
ner's Company, in the 5th Virginia Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of from 28 Oct to 28 Nov, 1776

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols - £2-10s

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Booth

D

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jno Downs
Appears with the rank of *Pvt*

on a

Pay Roll

in Pennsylvania currency of Capt. Ralph Falk-
ner's Company, in the 5th Virginia Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of

from 28 Sept to 28 Oct 1776

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dols - £2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Booth

D

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Downs

Pvt. { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the
5th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Apr 1 to May 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Booth

D

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Downs

Cot, { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the
5th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Scott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 28 to Apr 1, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

7 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

D

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jno Downs

Pvt

{ Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the
5th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Scott.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 28/76 to Jan 28, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file to Apr. 1 1777.

Booth

2

5

Va.

(1776-1778.)

John Downs

Cot

{ Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. in the
5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Colonel
Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

D

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jno Downe
Capt

{ Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company, in
the 5th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8

Time of service 1 mo. 30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

D

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Ino Downs
Cor

{ Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company, in
the 5th Virginia Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 to 30 of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

D

5

Va.

(1776-1778.)

John Downs

Cvt.

{ Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the
5th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

D

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Downes

Capt. { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the
5th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Nov, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service, 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay, 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

D

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Downes

Pvt. { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the
5th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L^d 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

D

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jno. Downs
Cor.

{ Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company of
the 5th Virginia Reg't of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Col.
Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

D

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Downs
Pvt. { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the
5th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

D.

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Downs
Pvt.

{ Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the
5th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 1.*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec.*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlow.*

Kiss.

D.

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Downes
Col.

{ Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the
5th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 6

, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Kiss

D.

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jno. Downs

Priv. { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the
5th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

Dec. 21, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks

*Enlisted for 3 years & gone
to Virga. on furlow.*

Kiss

L.

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jno. Downs

Priv.

{ Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the
5th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 10*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Kress

L.

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Down

Capt. { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company of
the 5th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. 28, 1776, to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

D.

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Lowres
Col.

{ Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the
5th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

Aug. 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *3 Feb.*, 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Kiss

D.

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Downes

Put. { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company of
the 5th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *19 July*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Sick Camp.*

Kies

L.

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jno. Downis
Pvt.

{ Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the
5th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

Aug 31, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Kess

2

5 and 9

Va.

John Downs

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

Pay Roll

of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 ²/₃ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment
until about September, 1778.—R and P, 410, 200.

Price

D

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Downs

Capt. { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the
5th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay 6 2/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Booth

D

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Downs
Capt.

{ Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the
5th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay 6 1/2 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Booth

G

5 and 9

Va.

John Drown

Pvt, { Capt. William Fowler's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 Dalls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

W. T. Hughes
Copyist.

D

5 and 9

Va.

John Downes

Pri

{ Capt. William Fowler's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

W. F. Hughes

D

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Downs

Priv, { Capt.-Lieut. Bentley's Company, 3d
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Col. William Heth's, Capt.-Lieut. Bentley's and The Colonel's Company.

J. L. Harris

D.

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Downs

Pri., { Capt. William Fowler's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

m Michael

G

5 and 9

Va.

John Downs

Pr, { Capt. William Fowler's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *3 Mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 Dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick. Absent July*

** Ariz. Joiners since Muster*

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R and P. 410, 200.

W. G. Hughes

9

5 and 9

Va.

John Downs

Por, { Capt. William Fowler's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick B.

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

W. G. Hughes

Q

5 and 9

Va.

John Downs

Pr { Capt. William Fowler's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *pay 6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

W. G. Hughes

20

5 and 9

Va.

John Downs

By

{ Capt. William Fowler's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: From Decr 1777.

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 6th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Elliott

D.

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Downs
Pvt.

{ Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the
5th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 14, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *1 Dec.*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *on furlow.*

Kiss.

V 22.

Appears with the rank of Pr L on a

Muster Roll

of a Detachment of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot
and of some other Reg'ts (that joined the De-
tachment on Sunday last) now on their march
to Head Quarters under the command of George
Menzies, Ensign 15th V. Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

for _____, 17

Roll dated Apr 14, 17th

Appointed _____, 17

Remarks :

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears slightly aged or off-white. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

Thurs

D.

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Geo Downs
Capt.

{ Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the
5th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough.

Kiss

20

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Downs.

Appears on a

Return

of men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Cap^t Ralph Falkner of the 5th Regiment Commanded by Col^o Josiah Parker, from the State of Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 11, 1778.

Where Inlisted, at White Marsh

Date of Inlistment, 21 Dec, 1777.

For what term, 3 yrs.

When Joined, 16 March, 1778.

Whole time of Subsistence, 12 weeks, days.

Am^t of Subsist^o at } 16 doll^{rs} 90th parts.
1 $\frac{1}{3}$ dol^r p^r week }Bounty p^d at 20 dol^{rs} each, 20Whole Am^t of Subs^o and bounty, 36 dollars.

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record

10

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

2

5 and 9

Va.

Jno. Downs

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Capt. W^m Fowler's Comp^y 5th Virg^a Regi-
ment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Augt 8th, 1778 .

Enlistment,

Dec^r 1., 1777 .

1 year,

3

3 years,

Remarks:

Sick Trenton

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P. 410,200.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

| **5 and 9** | **Va.**

 , { Capt. William Fowler's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1778.

Roll dated , 1778.

Appointed , 1778.

Commissioned , 1778.

Enlisted , 1778.

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P: 410, 200.

(643) Copied

2

5 and 9

Va.

John Downe

Appears with the rank of Pat on a

Muster Roll

of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Josiah Parker,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 5 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. R and P. 410,200.

Porter

D

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Downs

Part

{ Col. William Heth's Company, com-
manded by Capt.-Lieut. Bentley, 3d
Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Pompton

Dec 1, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Dec 1

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Westpoint

* This company was designated at various times as Col. William Heth's, Capt.-Lieut. Bentley's and The Colonel's Company.

J. L. Harris

(543)

Copyist

D

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Darns.

Priv., { Capt. John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook.*

Apr. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec.*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at F. Hills.*

Metcalf

D

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Downs

{ Col. William Heth's Company, com-
manded by Capt.-Lieut. Bentley, 3d
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick - W. Point*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. William Heth's, Capt.-Lieut. Bentley's and The Colonel's Company.

J. A. Norris

D

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Downes

{ The Colonel's Company, 3d Virginia
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb 4", 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick - H. Point

* This company was designated at various times as Col. William
Heth's, Capt.-Lieut. Bentley's and The Colonel's Company.

J. L. Harris

(543)

Copyist

NC

5 and 9

Va.

John Rouns

Plt, { Capt. William Fowler's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1778,

Roll dated Ponton

Dec., 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Draughted in Col
Com -

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P., 410,200.

Elliott

L

5 and 9

Va.

John Brown

Pr., { Capt. William Fowler's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *West Point*

Oct, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Fenton*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410, 200.

Elliott

D

5 and 9

Va.

John L. Brown

Pr., { Capt. William Fowler's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 4., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick - Brunswick*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Elliott

LC

5 and 9

Va.

John Cowie

Pr.

{ Capt. William Fowler's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug-

1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept.

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Dec. 1-

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Morris Town

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Elliott

R

5 and 9

Va.

John Downie

Pr., { Capt. William Fowler's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

July 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. R and P. 410, 200.

Elliott

12

3 and 4

Va.

Co. D. Jones

Pin. { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

W. M. Allen

D

3 and 4

Va.

John Downs

Prin

Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R. M. Allen

D

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Downs.

Priv. { Capt. John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 43*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

9

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

En? Downs.

Pur, { Capt. John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *5 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/3 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *found since mustered.*

Remarks:

Metcalf

2

3 and 4

Va.

John Anderson
P. *Anderson*

{ Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 1/2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

A. W. Allen

2

3 and 4

Va.

John Brown
Prin

{ Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

A. M. Allen

2 | 3 and 4 | Va.

John Downs
Pm. Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*94*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

R. P. Mason
(545) Copyist.

10

3 and 4

Va.

John Downs

Pm

Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1st Aug, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Allowed by Congress from Aug 18 4 2/3 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. -- R. & P., 410, 200.

Approved

2 | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

John Duran
Pm } Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time; 17.

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17.

To what time paid; 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 1/2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

D

3 and 4

Va.

John Downs

Pr, { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Panamaugh*
Sept 8, 1777.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted *Dec*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Bayles

L)

3 and 4

Va.

John L. Davis

Pr, { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Cambridge
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Pay

D. | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

John Downs

CV, { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Cove*

July 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *See*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Bayle
Copied.

9

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Downs

Priv. { Capt. John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook,

May 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Metcal

D

3 and 4

Va.

John Downer

Pr, { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Cove
June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Bayles

Copyist.

D

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Downs

{ The Colonel's Company, 3d Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

March 4", 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick - W. Point

* This company was designated at various times as Col. William Heth's. Capt.-Lieut. Bentley's and The Colonel's Company.

J. L. Harris

D

3 and 4

Va.

John Downs

Pr. { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morris*
Nov *Dec*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Payko

L

3 and 4

Va.

Ino Decima

Pr, { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Haverstraw*

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On fatigue*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

By

L

3 and 4

Va.

John Downer

Pr, { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Ramapough*

Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Bayles
Copied.

D

5. and 9

Va.

John Downs

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

Account of Cash due

the absentees of the 5th & 9th Virg^a Regiment, un-
till June 1st 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 ..

From what time drawn, *Apr 1.*, 1778 ..

To wh^t time drawn, *June 1.*, 1778 ..

Am^t of pay due, *13 1/3* ..

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

1

(545i)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist.

380
Doyal, Robert

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35686963	26	35693006
2	6996	27	
3	7021	28	
4	7051	29	
5	7083	30	
6	7103	31	
7	7133	32	
8	7163	33	
9	7197	34	
10	7239	35	
11	7275	36	
12	7316	37	
13	92350	38	
14	2406	39	
15	2444	40	
16	2498	41	
17	2548	42	
18	2602	43	
19	2650	44	
20	2705	45	
21	2751	46	
22	2799	47	
23	2864	48	
24	2911	49	
25	2959	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RNP 410,200

See also

2

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Bayle

Prv, { Capt. John Blackwell's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Campbell's Plains

Dec. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Graw

Robert Doyle

Put, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service *Aug. 1 to Dec. 1 4 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence

Amount *26 2/3 Dollars & 8 V. Cur.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Graves

Copyist.

D

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robt Doyle

Priv, { Capt. John Blackwell's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On furlough*

G. S. S.

2

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Robt Doyle

Pvt, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service Dec 1/78 to Jan 1/79 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in V Currency £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Liars

2

| 3 and 4 | Va.

Robert Doyl

Priv., { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1st Sept, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

C. Bruce
Copyist.

20

3 and 4

Va.

Robert Loyal

Pr, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. L. L. L.

Copyist.

9

3 and 4

Va.

Robert Doyle

Priv.

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ²/₃ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

above

20

3 and 4

Va.

Robert Doyal

Pvt, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morris Town
Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, 2r

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. Y. Chesser

9

3 and 4

Va.

Robert Doyle

Priv.

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1st, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Chase

9

3 and 4

Va.

Robt. Loyal

Priv.

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Chase

Copyist.

22

3 and 4

Va.

Robert Doyal

Or { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapough

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

2

3 and 4

Va.

Robert Doyal

Priv.

{ Captain John Blackwell's Co. of
Foot in the 3d Virginia Regiment
commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 ²/₃ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Chase

20

3 and 4

Va.

Robert Doyal

Pr, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Rappahannock

Sept. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, W

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

M. J. L. L.

2

3 and 4

Va.

Robert Doyl

Priv., { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 August, 1779.

To what time paid; 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence from 18 August 4 ²/₃ Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

C. M. M.

20

3 and 4

Va.

Robert Doyal

Pos: { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Ramapough
Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

D

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Ross Dayle

Pr, { Capt. John Blackwell's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Feb. 3, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough*

Graves

I

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Robt Doyle

Priv, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *Jan 1 to Feb 1/79 1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

Copyist.

29

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Robt Dayle

Priv, { Capt. John Blackwell's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

James

Copyist.

2

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Robert Boyle

Priv, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

D

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Doyle

Pos, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

April 3, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlow*

Graves

2

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Doyle

Priv, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Craver

29

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Doyle

Col. { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

May 5, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

D

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Doyal

Pvt., { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 7/8*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

20

3 and 4

Va.

Robert Doyal

PR

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's blow

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. S. Lawrence

9

3 and 4

Va.

Robert Royal

Priv., { Captain Blackwell's Co. of Foot,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Chase

22

3 and 4

Va.

Robert Doyal

By, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

July 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 20

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. J. H. H. H.

381
Doyle, Robert

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doyal, Robert

382
Doyle, Robert

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doyal, Robert

383
Drummond Alexander

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35786799	26	35712726
2	7703	27	2812
3	6696	28	2890
4	6889	29	2933
5	6951	30	2971
6	7019	31	3017
7	7073	32	3059
8	7130	33	3095
9	7191	34	3137
10	7244	35	3173
11	7302	36	3215
12	7362	37	3268
13	7418	38	3305
14	7470	39	3326
15	7524	40	3362
16	7603	41	693049
17	7674	42	3107
18	7631	43	3157
19	7730	44	3214
20	17633	45	3266
21	7720	46	3330
22	7805	47	3369
23	7893	48	3427
24	7992	49	3481
25	8076	50	3538

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RHP 410.200

See also

D

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Alexander Drummond

Enl- { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 Mar. to 30 April, 1777.
inclusive

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... by 3 Dollars

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Forrell

2

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Alex^r Drimmond

Priv

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777

Roll dated

Jan'y 7

, 1777^x

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlow

x as on roll

Drummond

D

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Alex^r Drummond

Priv., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment For war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Present

Spencer

D

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Alexr. Drummond

Out-

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount May 643 Dollars Va. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Forville

D

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Alex^r. Drummond

Pin

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. in the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 3

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

D

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Alex^r Drummond

Pm

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1777.

Roll dated

October 15

, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

D | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Oliver Drummond

Dr-, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount pay 6 2/3 Dollars - Va. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Drummond

D

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Atleya Drummond

Dr- {

Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

pay 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Drummond

D

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Alex^r Drummond

Pri^v, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Present

commdney

D | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Aliza Drummmond

Dr. { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. P. Hill

D

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Alleg Drummond

Dr- { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s
of *May & June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *C*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *6 2/3 Dall*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Drummond

D

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Alex^r Drummond

Priv., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

August 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

D

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Alex^r Drummond

Pr, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1777.

Roll dated August 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Present

D

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Alex^r Drummond

Pin

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co., in the
8th Reg't of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

June 7

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Omitted in last
muster roll

2

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Alex^r Drummond

Pat - { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of ye
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Porter

2

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Alex^r Dummer

Priv., { Capt. William Croghan's Co., 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

D

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Alex Drummond

Plt

{ Major William Croghan's Co. of ye
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 19

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Porter

2 | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Alex Drummond
Capt. { Major William Croghan's Co. of ye
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Porter

2

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Alex^r Drummond

P. W., { Major Croghan's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁷⁵ dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

2

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Alex 2 Drummond

Co 1 - { Major William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 14, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Drum*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On fatigue*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Porter

2

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Alex Drummond
Paid, { Major William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Dec*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *67 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

D

| 4, 8 and 12 |

Va.

Alexander Drummond

Priv.

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

Drummond

D | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Alex^r. Drummond

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a
Roll

of Capt^a William Croghan's Company, of the 4th.
8th. & 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot in the
Service of the United Commanded by Col^o
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Date of Enlistment, _____, 17

Time of Service, war

Remarks:

L. H. Patterson

D

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Alexr Drummond

Pot

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co., Col.
Wood's Regiment (composed of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts)
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

L

| 4, 8 and 12 |

Va.

Alex^r Drummond

Pat

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

1778

Roll dated

Camp White

Plains, Sept. 2, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment, *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

J B Doud

D

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Alexander Drummond

Pos

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Purinton

D

| 4, 8 and 12 |

Va.

Alexander Drummond

Put, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1778
Camp White
Plains, Aug. 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Gun Guard.

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J. B. Dred

D | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Alex Drummond

Ort { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount May 6th 3 Dollars 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Omitted last
muster roll

Remarks:

Jo. Vito

A

| 4, 8 and 12 |

Va.

Alex^r Drummond

Put,

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

July 12, 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *A. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command.*

J. S. Doud

2

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Alex^r. Drummond

Ort-

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Reg't of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s
of Feb^y & Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 6 2/3 Dolls, 17

Pay per month

2 mos

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

13 1/3 Dolls Va bury 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

JOHNSON

D

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Alex^r Drummond

P. in, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. in the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov^r Dec 77 Jan^y Feb^r March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 17, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

Ammon

D

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Alvin Drummond

Plt-

{ Capt. William Croghan's Company
of Foot, of the 8th Reg't of Vir-
ginia Forces, commanded by Col.
Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the monthⁿ

of Nov. & Dec. 1777 & Jan'y 1778.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 Dollars Va. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

John

D | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Alex Drummond
Pl- { Major William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Porter

2

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Alex Drummond

Priv., { Major Croghan's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 64s 6d

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

D

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Alex Drummond

Capt

The Major's Co. of ye 4th Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Mar 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Moristown 9th

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Porter

D

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Alex^r W. Hammond

Priv, { Major William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Feb, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 643 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

D

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Alex^r Drummond

Capt - { Major William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Apr. 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm'd

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Porter

2

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Alex^r Drummond

Pm, { Major William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, March, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 64 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Drummond

D

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Alex^r Drummond

Plt - { Major William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle

Brook Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Porter

2

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Alex Drummond

Priv, { Major William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Apr, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

L.

3 and 4

Va.

Ther-Drummond

Priv., { Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Camp at Smith's Cove
June 11, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

Frequet Gaud.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.--R. & P., 410, 200.

Kiss

D

3 and 4

Va.

Alexr. Drummond

Prof.

{ Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's
Company of the 4th Virginia Regi-
ment of Foot commanded by Col.
John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Va. Currency £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Dinton

L.

3 and 4

Va.

Alex^r. Drummond

Pvt., { Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Camp at Smith's Cross
July 1st, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Guard.*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Miss

D

3 and 4

Va.

Alexr. Drummond

Plt

{ Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's
Co., 4th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Dumton

D.

3 and 4

Va.

Alex. Drummond

Pvt., { Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Camp at Randolph
Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Command

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—B. & P., 410,200.

Kiss

D

3 and 4

Va.

Alex. Drummond

Col

{ Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's
Co., 4th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 3/4 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Dunton

D.

3 and 4

Va.

Alex. Drummond

Pvt.

{ Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug., 1779
Camp at Comafrongh
Sept. 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

... About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Kess.

D

3 and 4

Va.

Alex^r Drummond

Put, { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's
Company of the 4th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

'Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay Aug, 17 . .

To what time paid, 17 . .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 ²/₃ Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 ¹/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Dunton

Copyist.

D. | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

Alex. Drummond

Put., { Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.
Roll dated *Samrat Rammaphangh*
Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Kiss

P

3 and 4

Va.

Alex^r Drummond

Put

{ Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's
Company of the 4th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Dumton

D.

3 and 4

Va.

Alexr. Drummond

Pvt., { Captain-Lieut. Cooper's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Haverstraw*
Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779. —R. & P., 410, 200.

Kiss

D

3 and 4

Va.

Alex^r Drummond

Plt, { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's
Company of the 4th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ²/₃ Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Drumton

D.

3 and 4

Va.

Alex^r. Drummond

Priv.

{ Captain Cooper's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1779.

Roll dated

Camp near Morristown

Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Miss

D

3 and 4

Va.

Alexr Drummond

Put, { Captain Cooper's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

Printon

D | 34 | Va.

Alexr Drummond
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Kirkpatrick

Day when Oct 30, 1784.

Sum £103-0-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 136
R. R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

D

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Alex^r Drummond

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Roll dated

May 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted for the war Feb^y 19, 1777.

Enlisted for the State of Virginia Feb^y 20, 1776.

Remarks: at Philadelphia

384
Duncan John

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Deraeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 7 8 4 0 7 6	26	3 5 7 1 2 9 7 4
2	4 1 6 3	27	8 0 5 8
3	4 2 3 9	28	0 7 9 7
4	4 2 9 3	29	2 7 1 1
5	4 3 4 9	30	2 1 8 9
6	4 3 8 9	31	2 2 3 4
7	4 4 4 2	32	2 2 7 9
8	4 5 3 3	33	2 3 1 9
9	4 4 7 9	34	2 3 6 5
10	4 5 7 4	35	2 4 0 9
11	4 6 2 5	36	2 4 5 4
12	4 6 6 6	37	2 4 9 6
13	4 7 1 6	38	2 5 4 1
14	4 7 5 4	39	2 5 8 2
15	4 8 0 6	40	2 6 1 3
16	4 7 8 8	41	2 6 4 3
17	4 8 2 8	42	2 6 7 4
18	4 8 4 8	43	6 9 5 3 3 6
19	4 8 8 8	44	5 3 9 6
20	4 8 9 6	45	5 4 5 6
21	4 9 1 6	46	5 5 6 2
22	1 7 6 0 9	47	5 6 6 8
23	7 6 9 6	48	5 7 7 8
24	7 8 7 1	49	5 8 8 3
25	7 7 8 3	50	5 9 8 7

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RXP 410 200 11

✓ See also

D

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Duncan

{ Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated October the, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Sick Bethelcar

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

2 | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Dineen
Priv, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

2

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Duncan

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated
Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dies at*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

2

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Duncan

Pw, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Hastin's Company.

10. | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Duncan

of { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 25 May 1776 to 30 April, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 11 mos, 6 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 22.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

John Duneau

{ Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Forces, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

John Duneau

W.

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Durrean

Pr., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Signature

25.

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Duncan

{ Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 4 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

John Duncan
Copyist.

John Duncan
of Va., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

John Duncan
Copyist.

10.

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John S. Senean

of { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

John S. Senean
Copied.

D | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Dunean

Prv, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

D

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Duncan

{ Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

August 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Present*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

(548)

Ammer

Copyist.

2

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Duncan

Lynch, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

2

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

John Dunean

Beryt

{ Capt. Richard Eastin's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 7*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Ambridge

A

| 4, 8 and 12 |

Va.

John Duncan

Seyt

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

July 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J B Dand

D

4, 8 and 12

Va.

John Duncan

Serjt { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1778

Roll dated

*Camp White
Plain, Aug. 3*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard.*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J. J. Dred

D

| 4, 8 and 12 |

Va.

John Duncan

Serjt, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug., 1778.
Camp White
Main. Sept. 2, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

J. B. Dried

Q | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Duncan

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a
Roll

of Captⁿ William Croghan's Company, of the 4th.
8th. & 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot in the
Service of the United Commanded by Col^o
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept 9, 1778.

Date of Enlistment, _____, 17 .

Time of Service, 3 year-----

Remarks: _____

Jan Feb Mar Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec

.....

.....

Figure 1 is a line graph showing the time course of the effect of 100 mg/kg of diazepam on the plasma concentration of diazepam in rats. The x-axis represents time in hours (0 to 12), and the y-axis represents plasma concentration in mg/L (0 to 10). The concentration starts at approximately 10 mg/L at 0 hours, drops sharply to about 2 mg/L by 1 hour, and then gradually declines to near zero by 12 hours.

.....

.....

E. H. Patterson

(555)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

D

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Dunean

Serjeant, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov Dec Jan'y Feb'y & March* 1778.

Roll dated *April*, 1778.

Appointed *14 Feb'y*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

D

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Duncan
Capt. William Croghan's Co. of ye
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept -

1778.

Roll dated

Oct - 5 -

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Porter

D

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Runcan

Sgt., { The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec - 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Ellistt

D

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Duncan

Sgt.; { Colonel Nevill's Company of ye 4th
Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* —, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec - 19*, 1778.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted —, 17 —.

Term of enlistment *3 y*.

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Elliott

Q

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Duncan

Sgt.

{ The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec -*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp near Middlebrook*

Jan'y 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Ellie att

John Dineen

Sergeant, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. in the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec. 1777 & Jan'y 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month dollars

Time of service 3 Yrs

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$7.24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Specimen
Copied

D

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Duncan

Sgt

{ The Colonel's Company of the 4th
Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time March, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid March, 17

Pay per month 10 Dol.

Time of service 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Baugh

Copyist.

D

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Duncan

Sgt., { Colonel John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *10 Dol.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Bayles

D

3 and 4

Va.

John Lunken

Serjt { Capt. John Steed's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May*, 17 .

To what time, paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, *Virginia Currency, £ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. - R. & P., 410, 200.

J. B. Doud

D

| 4, 8 and 12 |

Va.

John Duncan

Sergt, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Duncan

D

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Duncan
Sergeant, { Capt. William Croghan's Co., 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Joined since Muster*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Amherst

D

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Duncan

Sergeant, { The Colonel's Company of the 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *10* .

Time of service *2 Mo.* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$6.* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Bayler
Copied.

D

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Duncan

Sgt. { The Colonel's Company of the 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Duncan

John Duncan

Berry's { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y + March, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Feb'y, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 2 yrs.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$4.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lient. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

John Duncan
Copyist.

John Duncan
Sergeant { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1778 .
Commencement of time, 17 .
Commencement of pay, 17 .
To what time paid, 17 .
Pay per month *8 dollars*
Time of service *1 year*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *\$ 2.50*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

John Duncan
Copied

John Bowman
Sergeant, { Lieut. Richard Eastin's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1778 .
Commencement of time *May*, 17 .
Commencement of pay *May*, 17 .
To what time paid *May*, 17 .
Pay per month *5 dollars*
Time of service *1 year*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *22.50*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties
Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

John Bowman
Copied.

D. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Duncan

Sergt, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Dunton

D

| 4, 8 and 12 |

Va.

John Duncan

Sergt.

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co., Col.
Wood's Regiment (composed of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts)
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service 1 mo......

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay. £ 3.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dollars.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Duncan

20

3 and 4

Va.

John Duncan
Sgt.

{ Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morrisville

Dec 9., 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Spang
Copyist.

20

3 and 4

Va.

John Duncan
Sgt., { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated

Rankings below

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlow supported
on Comm to South*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Spang

Copyist.

LL

3 and 4

Va.

John L.unkin
Sgt., { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Camp Ramapo*

Sept 8, 1779 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Wilt Gent & catt Virga*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

LD

3 and 4

Va.

John Dunkin

Sgt. { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Ramapo*

Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *With Genl Scott*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

LC

3 and 4

Va.

John Dunkin

Sgt., { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 1st*

....., 17 ..

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *With Genl Scott*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Spang

Copyist.

20

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Duncan

Sgt. { The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y, 1779.
Camp near Middlebrook
Feb'y 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Elliott

K

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Duncan

Sgt., { The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb

1779.

Camp near Middlebrook

Mar. 4

1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Turk

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Elliott

20

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Duncan

Sgt. { The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near
Middlebrook Apr. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Turned till 15th
Apr -

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Ellis

LC

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Duncan

Sgt., { The Colonel's Company of the 4th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near

Middlebrook, May 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Killed

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Elliott

Ll

3 and 4

Va.

John Drinkin⁺
Sgt., { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated

June 11, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlough 7/15 apr. 79*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Spang
Copyist.

Le

3 and 4

Va.

John Lunkin

Sgt, { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named *above* for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Hurlow Virgo 15 April*
No pay to be drawn till he joins

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Spang

Copied.

D

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Duncan

Sgt { Colonel John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *10 Dol.*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Bayles

Copyist.

D

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Duncan
Sgt., { Colonel Nevill's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *10 Dol.*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Bayle
Copryst.

D

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Duncan

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated

June, 14, 1777 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

John Duncan

D

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

John Duncan
Priv, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

May 17, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Feb 22*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick or spittle*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

(548)

amh
Copyist.

385
Dunkin, John
3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Duncan, John

✓ ³⁸⁶
Eagle, William

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35785637	26	35714012
2	5716	27	4051
3	5749	28	693825
4	5782	29	3886
5	5816	30	3953
6	5850	31	4013
7	18209	32	4070
8	8291	33	4139
9	8373	34	4199
10	8452	35	37417782
11	8538	36	3717246
12	8608	37	
13	3513	38	
14	3431	39	
15	3561	40	
16	3602	41	
17	3647	42	
18	3682	43	
19	3722	44	
20	3762	45	
21	3805	46	
22	3827	47	
23	3889	48	
24	3930	49	
25	3969	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RVP410200

✓ See also

C | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Wm Eagle

Appears with the rank of 1st on a
Roll

of Cap^t Abraham Kirkpatrick's Company, of the
4th, 8th, & 12th, Virginia Regiment of Foot in
the Service of the United States Com^d by Col^o
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Non dated: Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17____

Time of Service, *was*

Remarks: *Boesp.*

(555)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

E

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Eagle

Por

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept. 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dalls

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

(545)

Copyist.

E

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Lpm Eagle

Pr

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hughes

K

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Eagle

Pm

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

1778

Roll dated

Southville

Jan. 14

1779

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Alman

E

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Wm Eagle

P. M.

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct 7 Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 2 Mos..

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes

E

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Wm Eagle

P. W.

{ Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment, composed of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Paramus

July 12

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick V. Forge

Am. Mine

E

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Mm Eagle

Priv

{ Capt. John Steed's Company in the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Amman

M. W. R. R. R.
....., { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Camp Robinson's Farm*

Oct. 5, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissiomed, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

R. M. M. M.

E

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Wm Eagle

Pvt

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1798

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. - -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties joined since Muster

Remarks:

Muse

E

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Mⁿ Eagle

P. in

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-
iment of Foot commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778

Roll dated

Camp White Plains

Sept 2

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Wart

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dick Peekskill

Samuel

E | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Am Eagle

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-
iment of Foot commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains
August 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Pick Pickells

Co

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Eagle

Pin

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1778

Roll dated Dec. 19, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

APPROVED

100

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Eagle

P. M.

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778

Roll dated

Dec 9

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Eagle

E

4, 8 and 12

Va.

William Eagle

Pvt

{ Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. in the 4th,
8th and 12th Virginia Regiment
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1780.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay £ 2. -.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due, to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Munn

E.

| 4, 8 and 12 |

Va.

William Eagle

Ant

{ Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th
Regiment of Foot of Virginia Forces
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1778

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Muse

E

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Eagle

Priv

{ Capt. John Steed's Company in the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb & March, 1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

1 Feb

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service

2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Amshme

Co

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm. Coyle

Prs. { Capt. John Steed's Company in the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. Dec Jan Feb & Mar, 1778,

Roll dated Sullivan Forge
April 17, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Walker

E

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Eagle

Priv

{ Capt. John Steed's Company in the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Ammer

Co | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Wm. Eagle

Co, { Capt. John Steed's Company in the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778,

Roll dated July 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Co | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Wm. Eagle

in, { Capt. John Steed's Company in the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778,

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Wm. Eagle

E

3 and 4

Va.

William Eagle

Pz

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Ramoth

Sept 8

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Sept 1st
for inability

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. G. Hughes

C

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Eagle

Pr

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay* £ *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

H

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm. Keagly

Pm, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1774 .

Roll dated *Southville*

April 3, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

E

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Wm Eagle

Pet

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dolls*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

(545)

Copyul.

Co

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm. Kingle

Pin

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1779.

Roll dated camp Middlebrook
May 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wm. Kingle

E^o

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Wm Eagle

Pr, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dolls*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes

6

3 and 4

Va.

William Eagle

Cor., { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

E. W. A.

C

3 and 4

Va.

William Eagle

Prs

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17 79.
Revised
Aug 3, 17 79.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Washed 16 July 79*

... About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. F. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

6

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm. Eagle

Dim, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Southside
Feb. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. W. H. H. H.

E

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Wm. Eagle

Pr, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll,

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

Co

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Reagle

Pin

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779

Roll dated Southville

Mar 5, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas. S. Sauer

E

3 and 4

Va.

Wm Eagle

Cor; { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *12 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Elliot

E

3 and 4

Va.

William Eagle

Pr, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Cove

June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. H. Hughes

Copyist.

E

3 and 4

Va.

William Eagle

Cor., { Captain Kirkpatrick's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$6 2/3*.

Time of service *1 m*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Elliott

E

3 and 4

Va.

Am Eagle

Pr, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Cove*

July 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

E

2 x 4

Va.

William Eagle
Priv Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Leigh Wood Jr

Day when

March 30, 1787.

Sum

£48-3-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.
J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 365

R. V. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

387
E^o Charles, James

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	5707	26
2		5779	27
3		5829	28
4		5874	29
5		5920	30
6		5956	31
7		6000	32
8		6047	33
9		6090	34
10		6108	35
11		6145	36
12		6818	37
13		8224	38
14		8257	39
15		8294	40
16		8337	41
17		8374	42
18		8416	43
19		8489	44
20		8438	45
21		7207	46
22		7284	47
23		9234	48
24	3741	8716	49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R⁹ P 410200

✓ See also

E

5 and 9

Va.

James Earle +

Pr { Capt. Samuel Colston's Company,
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Oranght

Feb 17,

1778.

Term of enlistment

1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Bayle

C

5 and 9

Va.

James Earle
Pol

{ Capt. Samuel Colston's Company,
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1778.
Camp Valley Forge
June 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *see previous*

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Bayles

Er

5 and 9

Va.

James Earles

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Colston's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo - 30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410, 200.

(546)

A. J. Langlet

Copyist.

E

5 and 9

Va.

James Earles
Cvt

{ Capt. Samuel Colston's Company,
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.
Brunswick
July 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick & Forge

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Payler

6

5 and 9

Va.

James Earles
Priv., { Capt. Samuel Colston's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P: 410,200.

(545)

R. Douglas

Copyist.

E

5 and 9

Va.

James Earles

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Colston's Company,
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 4, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Payler

Copyist.

C

5 and 9

Va.

James Earles

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Colston's Co., 5th,
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

(545)

R. Douglas

Copyist.

E

5 and 9

Va.

James Earles

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Colston's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 17, 1778.

Term of enlistment

1

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Camp

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Bayles

8

5 and 9 ,

Va.

James Earles

Foot, { Capt. Colston's Co., 5th Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

(545)

Al Douglas

Copyist.

8 | 5 and 9 | Va.

James Charles

Appears with the rank of *Privt.* on a

List

of Cap. Samuel Colstons Company*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Sep. 8, 1778.

Enlistm't, *Feb'y 17th, 1778.*

War,

Years, *1*

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P. 410,200.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

W. O. Ripley
Copied

E

5 and 9

Va.

James Earles

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Colston's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *West Point*

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 17*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Bayle

8

5 and 9

Va.

James Earles

Port, { Capt. Colston's Co., 5th Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 ²/₃.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

(545)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

E

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Earles
Pr { Major Lucas' Co. of the 3d Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Prompton
Dec 1, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted Feb., 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Lucas' and The Major's Company.

E

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Earles

117, { Major Lucas' Company, 3d Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
W. Heth.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3*.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Lucas'
and The Major's Company.

E

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Charles
Pr, { Major Lucas' Co. of the 3d Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Lucas' and The Major's Company.

E

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

James Earles
Pir.

{ Major Lucas' Co. of Foot in the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 673 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Major Lucas' and The Major's Company.

E

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Earles

Pr

{ Major Lucas' Co. of the 3d Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Lee, 1778.
Middlebrook
Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Present

* This company was designated at various times as Major Lucas' and The Major's Company.

James Earles

En, { Major Lucas' Co. of Foot in the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6²/₃ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Lucas' and The Major's Company.

Wise

E

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

James Earles
Pr. { Major Lucas' Co. of the 3d Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.

Middlebrook

Feb 3., 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 10, 1778.

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick at Brunswick

* This company was designated at various times as Major Lucas' and The Major's Company.

W. S.

(548)

Copyist

E

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Charles
Pr,

{ Major Lucas' Co. of the 3d Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb

1778.

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Disch'd Feb 28
1779

* This company was designated at various times as Major Lucas' and The Major's Company.

E

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Earles

{ The Major's Co., of the 3d Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July* - including the drafts

for July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jun 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 1/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Draft disch'd*

Feb 28

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Lucas' and The Major's Company.

W. H. H.

E

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Earles

Pr

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

April 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb.*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Armed Brunswick*

James

E

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Earles

Pvt, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

May 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb., 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Lied at Brunswick,

Graves

E

3 and 4

Va.

James Earles

Pr

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Grove

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 10, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Brunswick Jan'y

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. H. Lawrence

388

Charles James

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Charles James

389
Earthen, Reuben

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35683491	26	35700961
2	3526	27	1045
3	3567	28	1111
4	3597	29	1166
5	3634	30	1228
6	3673	31	1282
7	78798	32	1345
8	8870	33	689538
9	8935	34	9610
10	9024	35	9636
11	9114	36	9708
12	9197	37	9772
13	9271	38	9837
14	9350	39	9899
15	683187	40	9965
16	3214	41	90023
17	3253	42	0081
18	3277	43	0175
19	3420	44	0230
20	3438	45	1593
21	3452	46	1648
22	3469	47	1702
23	700784	48	1756
24	0844	49	1800
25	0922	50	1855

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R⁹⁷ PH 10200

See also

E

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Reuben Earthen
Pvt.

{ Capt. Robert Powell's Co. in the 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service From 1 Dec to 1 Jan

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars & 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545)

Copyist.

E

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Reuben Earthen

Pvt, { Captain John Ashby's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on command*
with Col Morgan

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(645)

Shaw

Copyist.

E

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Reuben Earthen

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 22, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment till Feb 12 - 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

1 Dec

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

E

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Reuben Earthen

Pvt. { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Wash Col
Morgan's Light
Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(545)

Handwritten signature

Copyist.

E

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Reuben Carthen

Pr, { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Jan 8

, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 8

, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dalton

Ruben Earthen

-----, { Captain John Ashby's Co., of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

-Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: With Col Morgan

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

[Signature]

E

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Reubin Eithen⁺

Put, { Captain John Ashby's Company, 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Present or absent

Absent with
Col Morgan

Time enlisted for

till 12 Feby 1778

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

E

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Ruben Earthen

{ Captain John Ashby's Co., of the
3d Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: With Col Morgan

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

J. Anderson
Copyst.

E

3
(1776-1778.)

Vn.

Rubin Earthen

Put, { Captain John Ashby's Company, 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777.

On what command On command
with Col Morgan

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

(548i)

J. H. A. D.

Copyist.

E

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Reubin Earthin +

Pvt., { Captain John Ashby's Company, 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Where absent

on comd with
Col Morgan

Time enlisted for

till 12 Feb'y 1778

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Wiat

E

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Reubin Earthen

Pvt.

{ Captain John Thornton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

E

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Reuben Earthen

{ Capt. John Thornton's Co. in ye 3d
Virginia Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

When reviewed

Enlisted for

Size

Remarks:

On command with
Col. Morgan.

E

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Reubin Earthen

{ Captain John Thornton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E

3

Va.

1776-1778.

Ruben Earthen

Plh, { Capt. John Thornton's Co. in the 3d
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Commissioned

Time when reviewed

Time enlisted for

Remarks:

June, 1777.
Aug. 4, 1777.
Feb. 12, 1776.
Two years
On command with
Col. Morgan.

E

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Reuben Earthen

{ Captain John Thornton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

Copyist.

E

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Reuben Earthen

{ Captain John Thornton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

Copyist.

E

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Ruben Earthen

Pvt, { Captain Robert Powell's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service Dec. to Jan. 1779

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

Ruben Earthen

Privt. { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Jan. 13, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Dec. 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hand

E

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Reuben Earthen
Capt. { Captain Robert Powell's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - Virg^a currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Ruben Earthen

Pvt., { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Pompton

Dec. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted Dec. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Inf.

Man

E.

3 and 7

Va.

Ruben Earthen

Prs., { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars - 2 L.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Amig

E.

3 and 7

Va.

Ruben Earthen

Priv.

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the
3d and 7th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Sumption

Nov 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y^o

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Light Infantry

W. M. Gibson

6

3 and 7

Va.

Reubin Earthen
Pr. { Captain Robert Powell's Company,
3d and 7th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars 2 L.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Ev

3 and 7

Va.

Ruben Earthen

Priv

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the
3d and 7th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Newark

Oct 28, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Light Infanry

W. M. Gibson

3. 4
E

3 and 7

Va.

Reubin Earthin

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Powell's Company 3rd & 7th Virg^a Reg^t
Agreeable to General Orders

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Time Inlisted,

17

Term,

3 Yrs

Remarks:

Light Inf. 7

A. L. Chandler

6

3 and 7

Va.

Reubin Earthen

Priv. { Captain Robert Powell's Company,
3d and 7th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars 25.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Aug.

E.

3 and 7

Va.

Ruben Earthen

Pvt., { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the
3d and 7th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated While Present
Sept 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry

W M Gibson

6

3 and 7

Va.

Reuben Earthen

Priv.

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co., composed of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service *July 1. To Aug. 1 - 1 month.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *6 1/2 Dollars* - { *L. E.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence { *Virginia Army*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Aug

E

3 and 7

Va.

Ruben Earthen

Put

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co. as selected from the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.

White Plains

Aug 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comm

M. M. Gibson

6 | **3 and 7** | **Va.**

Reut. Earthen
Private { Captain Robert Powell's Co., composed of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service *June 1 to July 1 - 1 mth*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars* - { *2 L.*
Virginia currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Brig
Copyist.

E

3 and 7

Va.

Reuben Earthen

Rev.

Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. William Heth, as se-
lected from Capt. Crockett's Co.
and Capt. Mercer's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 13

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regi-
ment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

W. M. Gibson

E. D.

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Ruben Earthen

PM

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May

17 *78*.

Valley Forge

June 4

17 *78*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dalton

E

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Reubin Earthen

Pvt. { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service From 30 Apr to 31 May

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²/₃ Dollars & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

E

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert Earthen

Pvt.

{ Captain Robert Powell's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service From 1 April to 30

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

E

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Ruben Carthen

Am, { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 1, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Dalton

E

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Reuben Earthen

Pvt., { Captain Robert Powell's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service From 1 Jan to 1 Feb.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545)

Copyist.

E

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Reuben Earthen

Prv

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Feb 3

, 17 *78*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks:

On furlough

Dalton

C

3 and 4

Va.

Reubin Carthen

Priv. { Capt. William Bentley's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 34

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

Co. | 3 and 4 | Va.

Reubin Barber

Q. M., { Capt. Bentley's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of November, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16²/₃

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Specimen

Co

3 and 4

Va.

Reuben Boucher

Co, { Capt. Bentley's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *October*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Oct*....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *62/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 for mo*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1 62/3*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

James

E

3 and 4

Va.

Reubin Earthen

Govt, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warrenton*

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *34*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

To. | 3 and 4 | Va.

Rogers, E. Carter

Sgt., { Capt. William Bentley's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 6²/₃ dollars.

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence, 0.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 6²/₃.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Signature
Copyist.

O

3 and 4

Va.

Reubin Earthen

Cot., { Capt. William Bentley's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Ramapough*

Oct, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On daily guard*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

Co. | **3 and 4** : | **Va.**

Reuben Smith

Det., { Capt. William Bentley's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 79.

Commencement of (time) 1st, 17 79.

Commencement of pay 1st, 17 79.

To what time paid 1st, 17 79.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence, 13 days. 4 2/3.

Amount 11 1/3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3.

Pay due to sick, absent 0.

Casualties 0.

Remarks: 0.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Reuben Smith

6

3 and 4

Va.

Reubin Earthen

Cvt, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapough

Sept 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

Co.

3 and 4

Va.

Heuben Curthen

For, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1"*, 17 .

To what time paid *31"*, 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6²/₃ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Heuben Curthen

O

3 and 4

Va.

Reubin Earthen

Co. { Capt. William Bentley's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill. ..

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapough

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: daily guard

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

C.

3 and 4

Va.

Reuben E. Carter

S. A., { Capt. William Bentley's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *62 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Reuben E. Carter
Copyist.

O

3 and 4

Va.

Reuben Carther

Pvt. { Capt. William Bentley's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's blow

July 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 4

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: daily suid

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)

were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

Co. | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

Greenham & Son

Port, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Greenham

O

3 and 4

Va.

Reubin Earthen

Pvt. { Capt. William Bentley's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Comm. 4d

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

Co

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Rubin Earthen

Out } Captain Powell's Company, 3d Vir-
ginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 m^o.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

E

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Reuben Earthen

Port, { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1779.
Middlebrook

May 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wicks com!

E

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Reubin Earthen

Put, { Captain Robert Powell's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service Mar. 1 to 31 1m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 7s - 6d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

E

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Rubin Earthen

Out, { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Apr. 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

E

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Ruben Earthen

Art, { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 m^o.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

E

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Ruben Earthen
Plt., { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Mar. 4, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted *Dec. 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

E

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Ruben Earthen
Pot, { Captain Robert Powell's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1st Jan. to 1st Feb. 1779.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

E

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Ruben Earthen

Put, { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Feb. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted Dec. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

390
Eartherinton John

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ethrington John

391
Earthen Ruben

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Earthen Ruben

392

Earthington John

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Earthington John

393

Easton Philip

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Lumberman

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Easton Philip

394

Easton Philip

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Easton Philip

295

Easton Philip

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Easton Philip

396
Caston, Philip

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35784173	2	35721007
2	59672	3	6743
3	4087	4	21088
4	5866	5	74
5	6037	6	1261
6	6082	7	11326
7	6125	8	5350
8	6163	9	5423
9	520	10	4075
10	6238	11	4122
11	6280	12	47
12	6318	13	1430
13	6359	14	4220
14	6397	15	4268
15	6436	16	1478
16	6493	17	4310
17	6509	18	4356
18	6542	19	1526
19	6572	20	4403
20	660	21	4450
21	6631	22	1574
22	20752	23	4497
23	0834	24	4524
24	16369	25	1621
25	20917		4550

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RHP410200

See also

E

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Philip's Easton

Ensign, { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company of
the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time; 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid .., 17 ..

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount of Pay *\$ 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

W. J. Harrison

Philip Easton

Ensign, { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company of
the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$ 6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

2

Casualties

Remarks:

E

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Philip Easton

Ensign, { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company of
the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20. dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Spencer

E

8

Va.

1776-1778.

Philip Easton

Ensign { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company,
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay & C.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M. J. Spencer

E

8
1776-1778.

Va.

Philip Easton

Ensign, { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company,
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of *May & June*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of Pay *\$ 12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

W. Sherrin

E

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Philip Easton

Ensign, { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company,
8th Reg't of Virginia Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 23 May 76 to 30 April 77.

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month *from 20 March*

Time of service *1 mo 11 days*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *£ 8 - 4 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

W. H. H. H.

Co. | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Richard Eastin

Of, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 25 May 1776 to 30 Apr, 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service 9 mos. 25 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$19.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Defied 20 March

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

James

C

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Philip Easton

Ensign

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 5, 1777.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

W. F. D. Hughes
Copyist.

C

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Philip Easton

Ensign,

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 2

, 1777.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

P. F. Hughes

E

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Philip Easton

Ensign

Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

M. D. Hughes

C

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Philip Easton

Ensign

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

M. F. Hughes
Copyright.

C

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Philip Eastan

Ensign

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Philadelphia

A. F. Hughes

E.

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Philip Easton

Ensign, { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of May & June, 1777.

Roll dated, 17.

Aug 5, 1777.

Commissioned March 20, 1777.

When enlisted

How long to serve

Remarks: on command

Next muster roll on file Aug 1777.

W. G. Hughes

Copyist

> 6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Philip Eastin

Lieut., { Colonel Wood's Company of his
(Colonel James Wood's) Regiment
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of August, 1778:

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballard

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Philip Eastern

Lieut., { Col. Wood's Co. of Colonel Wood's
Reg't (composed of the 4th, 8th and
12th Virginia) of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 36² = 7 Dollars

Time of service, 1 month 9 months²

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 29. 18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: ²Ext Pay omitted since Oct 1
till 1st June

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Ballou

E | 4; 8 and 12 | Va.

Philip Easton

2^d Lieut. { Colonel James Wood's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 36 $\frac{2}{3}$ shillings

Time of service 12 months

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballard

E

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Philip Easton

Ensign

{ Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co. of
the 8th Regiment of Virginia Forces
of Foot commanded by Col. Abra-
ham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$ 6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. H. H. H.

Philip Easton

Ens^m { Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co. of
the 8th Regiment of Virginia Forces
of Foot commanded by Col. Abra-
ham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay \$ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

E

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Philip Easton

Eno,

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company of
the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of Feb - + Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay \$12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Phil. Easton

Ensg^r

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company of
the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Nov. + Dec. 77. + Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 3 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £ 18.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. Spencer

C | 4th | Va.

Philip Easton

2^d Lt., 4th Va Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

Rank Roll

of the Subaltern Officers, in the Fourth & Eighth,
Tenth and Twelfth Virginia Regiments upon
the plan of Ten companies to a Regiment to
the 20th day of October 1777, and from thence
on the plan of Eight companies to a Regiment
to the 27th of May following—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept., 1778.

No. 5 Philip Easton

August 10th, 1777.

NOTE: On the deduction of the number of Reg-
iments in the Virginia line, the fourth and Eighth
Regiments are joined and retain the number of
the Fourth, the Tenth Regiment, has the number,
of the sixth & the Twelfth Regiment has the
number of the Eighth Regiment

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

6 | 8th | Va.

Philip Easton

2^d Lt, 8th Va Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

Rank Roll

of the Subaltern Officers in the Fourth, Eighth
Tenth and Twelfth, Regiments Virginia Forces,
upon the plan of Ten companies to a Regiment
to the 20th day of October 1777, and from
thence upon the plan of Eight companies to the
27th of May following—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept., 1778.

no. 5. Philip Easton - 8 -

August 10th, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

E

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Philip Easton

Lieut. { Captain John Steed's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ Dols.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Amount £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

E

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Philip Eastin

Lieut., { Captain John Steed's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct & Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct & Nov, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. month, 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 22

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

E

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Philip Eastin

Lt

{ Captain Walls' Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sep 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 31 - 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties afcd Lt. Aug 10th 77 but drew only the
pay of Ensm from Aug 10th 77 to June 1. 1778

Remarks:

Ag Knapp

E

4th

Va.

Philip Eastin

2^d Lt.

4th Va

Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing:

"An Arrangement of the Officers in the third
Virginia Brigade Commanded by Brigadier Gen-
eral Charles Scott"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Sept. 15th, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist

E

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Philip Easten.

1st Lt., 4th & 8th Reg^{ts} Joind—call'd y^e 4th.

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Subaltern Officers
of the Virg^a line in Gen^l Scott's Brigade."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Sept. 14, 1778.

Date of Cⁿ,

Aug. 10, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of records:

30

(545m)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

E

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Philip Easton

Appears with the rank of 2d Lieut on a

List

of the Officers, who have at any time since the first day of January 1777, Served in the Eighth Regiment Virginia Forces, Specifying their Rank, & dates of Commissions; also such Promotions, removals, Resignations &c &c as have happened in the time.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 1st, 1778

Date of Commission

Apr 4, 1777

Promotions, Removals &c.,

, 17

NOTE: "Where the dates of Commissions are not mentioned, those Officers are not in Camp, and I cannot ascertain them.—Jona: Clark Major 8th. Reg' V. Forces"

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

C

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Philip Easton

Ensign,

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Novr Dec 77 Jan Feb & March*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 17, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks :

W. T. Hughes
Copyist.

C

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Philip Easton

Ensign

Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of
the 8th Regiment Virginia Forces
of Foot, commanded by Col. Abra-
ham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

March 16, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. F. Hughes

E

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Philip Easton

Ensign

{ Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of
the 8th Regiment Virginia Forces
of Foot, commanded by Col. Abra-
ham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

June 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *March 16*, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. T. Hughes

E | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Philip Eastin

Quin, { Col. James Wood's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, composed of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Paramus

July 12, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Oct 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Baylis
Copyist.

Philip Gaston
2 Lt. 1st Co. { 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Col. James
Wood.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 3, 1778.

Appointed Oct 1, 1777.

Commissioned Oct 1, 1777.

Enlisted Oct 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Commissioned 001, 17th.

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment-----

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties

Remarks : _____

Q. A. Mills

Q | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**
Phil. Gaston

225 { 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regi-
1st Co { ment, commanded by Colonel James
Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17*98*,
Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept 2, 17*98*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Oct 1*, 17*99*

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

W. H. V. H. H.

E | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Philip Easton

2 Lt. { Col. James Wood's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Aug. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Oct 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. 410, 200.

Bayles

E | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Philip Eastin

24, { Colonel James Wood's Co. of (his)
(Colonel Wood's Regiment of Foot
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Roberson
Flavia Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Oct 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Join'd the 4 Virg.
Regt. 1 Apr 78

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. —R. & P. 410, 200.

J. Bayles

Copyist.

E

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Philip Eastin

2 Lt, { Colonel James Wood's Company
of Colonel Wood's Regiment from
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*
Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Oct 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Baybo

E

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Philip Easton
1st Lt. { 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
2nd Co. { by Col. John Nevill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Robertson's Farm*

Oct. 5th, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

C. Lucas

C

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Philip Easton

2 Lt, { Capt. John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in the Country

(548)

A Douglas

Copyist.

E

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Phil. Eastin

Leav

{ Captain George Wall's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robertson Fair*
Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Aug. 10*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *have drawn only the pay
of Ensign from Aug 10. 1777
to June 10 1778.*

Spang
Copyist.

E

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Philip Easton

2 Lt, { Capt. John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick in the coun-
try

(548)

A. G. Douglas

Copyist.

C

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Philip Eastin

Lieut, { Capt. John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
Jan 14, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(548)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

E

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Philip

Eastern

2^d Lt.

7th Co.

{ 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

1778

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Jan'y 14

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent sick

C. Lucas

Copied.

E

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Philip Easton

2 Lt.

{ Captain John Steed's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb'y, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb'y, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

E

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Philip Easton

Lieut. { Capt. John Steed's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Purinton

E

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Philip Easton

2nd Lieut. { Captain John Steed's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence, *month, 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

E

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Philip Eastin

Lieut., { Capt. John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay April, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 11

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Dunton

E

3 and 4

Va.

Phil. Easton

Lieut. { Capt. John Steed's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 dollars.

Amount of pay, £11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. B. Doud

E

3 and 4

Va.

Philip Eastin

Lieut., { Capt. John Steed's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 1 June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month, 10 dollars

Amount of pay, \$11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J B Dred

E

3 and 4

Va.

Philip Eastin

Lieut., { Capt. John Steed's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month, 10 dollars*

Amount, *Virginia Currency, £11.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J B Dred

86

3 and 4

Va.

Philip Easton

Lieut. { Capt. John Steed's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Usual Subsistence 5 ¹/₃ dollars.

Additional Subsistence, 46 ²/₃ dollars.

Amount in dollars 79.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. B. Dred

E

3 and 4

Va.

Philip Easton

Lieut.

{ Capt. John Steed's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 126 2/3 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. S. Dred

E

3 and 4

Va.

Phil Eastin

Lieut., { Capt. John Steed's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 1 Sept, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 7/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 126 7/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. W. Davis

E

3 and 4

Va.

Philip Eastin

Lieut., { Captain John Steed's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of October, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay 1 Oct., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 26 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence per month, 1 or dollars

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 126 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. R. Dred

C

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Philip Easton

Lt, { Capt. John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

(548)

A. G. Douglas

Copyist.

E

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Philip Eastern

1st Lt., 4th Virginia Regiment.
7th Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Camp near
Middlebrook, Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed

April 10, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

E

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Philip Eastern

†

1 Lt. { 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
7th Co. { by Col. John Nevill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near

Middlebrook Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed Aug. 10, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C. Lucas

Philip Easton
Lt, { 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
7th Co. { by Col. John Nevill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near*
Middle Brook May 5, 1779.

Appointed *Aug. 10*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

C. Lucas

B

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Philip Easton

Lieut. { Capt. John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

May 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

(548)

R. G. Angles

Copyist.

E

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Philip Easton

Lt. 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

7th Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near

Middlebrook Apr. 3, 1779.

Appointed Aug. 10, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

C. Lucas

E

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Phillip Easton

Lt, { Capt. John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Scotts Vill

April 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(648)

A. G. Douglas

Copyist.

E

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Philip Easton

Lt. { Capt. John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Mar 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

A. J. G. S. L.

Copyist.

C

3 and 4

Va.

Philip Easton

Lieut, { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated

July 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Aug 10*, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Spang

Copyist.

C

3 and 4

Va.

Philip Easton

Lt, { 4th Virginia Regiment, annexed to
3 Co, { the 3d Virginia Regiment, and com-
manded by Col. Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

July 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned 10 Aug, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(541)

Angelo

Copyist.

E

3 and 4

Va.

Philip Eastin

Lt, { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment of
6 Co Foot, commanded by Colonel John
Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Ramapough*

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *10 Aug*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Comm'd on the lines*

Remarks: _____

A. G. Jones

E

3 and 4

Va.

Philip Easton

Privat, { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 11, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Aug 10, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

E

3 and 4

Va.

Phillip Easton

Lieut. { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.
6 Co
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Clove*

June 11, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Aug 10*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(644)

A Douglas

Copyist

C

3 and 4

Va.

Phillip Easton

Lieut., { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779 .
Roanoke Co. Va.
Aug 3, 1779 .

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned *Aug 10* , 1778 .

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

E

3 and 4

Va.

Philip Pastin

Lieut, { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-
6 Co { manded by Col. John Nevill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Ramothough
Sept 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned 10 Aug, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Angels

E

3 and 4

Va.

Philip Eastin

Lieut, { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-
6 co manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Ramapo*
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Aug 10*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

A. Douglas

C

3 and 4

Va.

Philip Easton

Lieut, { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapo

Sept 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Aug 10, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Spang
Copyist.

C

3 and 4

Va.

Philip Eastin

Lieut { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept

, 1779.

Ramapo

Nov. 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Aug 10

, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fatigue

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Spang

Copyist.

C

3 and 4

Va.

Phillip Easton

Serjeant, { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment of
6 Co Foot, commanded by Colonel John
Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morris Town

Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Aug 10, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. G. Gougeon

C

3 and 4

Va.

Philip Easton

Lt
6 Co

{ 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Aug 10, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. J. Gough

C

3 and 4

Va.

Philip Easton

Line, { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morris

Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned 10 Aug., 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548)

Copyist.

E

3 and 4

Va.

Phil. Easton

Liut.

{ Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Not stated.*

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Aug 10.*, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Spang
Copyist.

6

3 r 4

Va.

Philip Eastin
Lt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Rich^d Eastin

Day when

Apr 9

, 1783

Sum

£ 369-9-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 36

R. W. Garrison

(547)

Copyist.

E

Va.

Phillip Eastin

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Paymaster General's Return

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Alphabetical List of the officers of the Virginia Line who were deranged on the 1st January 1783, with the pay they have received and the ballances yet due."

3 + 4 (Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Jan'y 10, 1786.

Pay due in 1782,

80

Pay due in 1783,

Pay Received in 1782,

80

Pay Received in 1783,

Ballance due the Officer,

Ball^{ce} overpd the officer,

Remarks: say 60 dolls. say 60 dollars
ballances the accs.

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10th Jan^y 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Am^o found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

68

(548d)

T. J. Johnson

Copyist

E

4

Va.

Philip Easton

Ensign Fourth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank, Ensign - rank as 1st Lieut.N^o. 1

Date of Commission, Aug 10, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(545m)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

E.

4

Va.

Philip Eastan

Lieut

4

Regiment

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Commissions wanted in the Virginia line the
23^d Sept. 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated : Not dated

, 17

Lieut. Philip Eastan

Aug. 10

, 1778.

Remarks :

Number of record:

58

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyst.

E

Va.

Philip Eastin
Lieuten^t

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1st
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Arrangement of two Companies of the 2^d Vir-
ginia Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank, Lieutenant

N^o, 1

Date of Commission, Aug 10, 1778.

Remarks: Officer who wishes
to retire.

Number of record:

62

(645m)

J. C. Handley

Copyist.

E.

Va.

Philip Eastin
Lieutenant

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1st
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Numerical List of Officers belonging to the
Virginia Line and Artillery, who wish to retire
with the emoluments of Officers retiring under
the Acts of Congress of the 3^d and 21st October
1780. relinquishing rank and future right of
Promotion in the Army."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank,

Lieutenant

N^o,

4

Date of Commission,

August 10, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(645m)

J. C. Hundley

Copyist.

C

4

Va.

Philip Eastin

Lieut.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Fourth

Number of Acres, 200

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

E

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Philip E⁺ ten

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

List

showing. "The Arrangement of the Officers of the
8th Virginia Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

....., 17

Occurrences,

Date of Commission,, 17

When ought to be dated, *Mar 16*, 1777.

Remarks:

List torn

Number of record:

33

(546m)

Blainson

Copyist

E

S

Va.

Philip Easton
Lieut, 8th

Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Battalions
White Plains Aug^t 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

No. 6. Lieutenant Philip
Easton

Number of record :

31

(545m)

W. J. Hastings

Copyist

Va.

Appears as shown below in Lieutenant Charles
Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

[illegible]

Vol. 139, page. 12

(b)(5) DPP

W. A. Johnson
Copyist.

E

4

Va.

Philip Easton.

Capt. Lieut. 4 Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feb^y
10th 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Rank and Succession of the field Officers Cap-
tains and Subalterns with the dates of their
Commissions, former & Present regiments
aranged to the—."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank, Capt. Lieut. 5.

Name, Philip Easton.

Date of Commⁿ, Aug^t 10, 1778.

Whose vacancy,

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(545i)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

E

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Philip Eastin

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

May 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *July 27*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Perfor'd Ensen March*
18. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

24-7
Edgel Thomas

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Edghill Thomas

398

Edgerly Thomas

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Edghill Thomas

399

Edghell Thomas

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Edghill Thomas

Edghill, Thomas

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35786458	20	35712178
2	6530	27	2103
3	6567	28	695373
4	6591	29	5435
5	6614	30	5489
6	6653	31	5544
7	18193	32	5595
8	8276	33	5650
9	8360	34	5699
10	8439	35	5758
11	8510	36	5809
12	8587	37	5865
13	3422	38	5915
14	3506	39	5970
15	1665	40	6018
16	1715	41	6073
17	1762	42	37417760
18	1810	43	
19	1859	44	
20	1901	45	
21	1949	46	
22	1982	47	
23	2026	48	
24	2068	49	
25	2141	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RWP 410200

See also

E.

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Egghill

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars,

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kiss

E

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Edg hill

Privt, { Lieut. Col. Ballard's Company of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778

Roll dated Middlebrook

Dec 17, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Munn

8

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Edg Hill
Enl, {

Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muse

E.

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thos Edghill

Ant,

{ Lieut. Col. Ballard's Company of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December, 1778

Roll dated

Middlebrook

January 14, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Surf. Virg^a

Mauu

Co

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos. Rodgill

+

Am, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1778

Roll dated

Camp Robinson's Farm

Oct. 5

1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ames

E

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Edgill

Pr

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Sept, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. B. Hughes

(545)

Copyist.

E.

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos. Edghill

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regt of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct. & Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/3 Dollars.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kiese

C. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Thomas Edgill

Priv. { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. in the 4th,
8th and 12th Virginia Regiment
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1770*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay 2 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mau

6

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Thos Egill

Pvt

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-
iment of Foot commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Amherst

E | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Thos Edgill

Ant, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62/3 dollars

Time of service 1770

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay \$2. --

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wauu

4, 8 and 12 | **Vol.**

Thos Edgill

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on a
Roll

of Cap' Abraham Kirkpatrick's Company, of the
4th, 8th, & 12th, Virginia Regiment of Foot in
the Service of the United States Com^d by Col^o
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 ____.

Time of Service, 1 yr

Remarks: Present

.....

.....

C. H. Patterson

E | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Thomas Edgill

Pin, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-
iment of Foot commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July; 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains
August 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Orderly V Forge

E

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Thos Edgill
Pvt, {

Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th
Regiment of Foot of Virginia Forces
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1778

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. 410, 200.

Muse

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Thos Edgill

Priv { ^{*abraham*} Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment, composed of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Paramus*

July 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Orderly at V Forge*

Ann Amie

E

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Th. Edgill

Pr

{ Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co. of
the 8th Regiment of Virginia Forces
of Foot commanded by Col. Abra-
ham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Spencer

C

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Edgell

Pr

{ Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of
the 8th Regiment Virginia Forces
of Foot, commanded by Col. Abra-
ham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
June 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Under Guard

M. F. Hughes

E

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Edgill

Br

{ Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co. of
the 8th Regiment of Virginia Forces
of Foot commanded by Col. Abra-
ham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay, \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McLennan

C

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Edgel

Pr

{ Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of
the 8th Regiment Virginia Forces
of Foot, commanded by Col. Abra-
ham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 17 78.

Roll dated

May 2

, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

W. F. Hughes

E | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Th: Edgell

Pr, { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company of
the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month ^s

of Feb & Mar, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay Feb 23, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo 6 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £ 2 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Edgell

Pr

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec 77
of Jan Feb & March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 17, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Draughted Feb 23, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes

E

3 and 4

Va.

Thomas Edgerly +

Priv.

{ Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

Not stated

....., 17 ..

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Fatigue.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

E

3 and 4

Va.

Thomas Edgerly

Put

{ Captain John Steed's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *1 Oct.*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per month, 10 dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. B. Doud

C

3 and 4

Va.

Thomas Edgel

Priv.

{ Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

1779.

Roll dated

Camp near Morris

Dec 7,

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Spang

Copyist.

E

3 and 4

Va.

Thom. Edg hill

Put, { Capt. John Steed's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ²/₃ Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. B. Dred

E

3 and 4

Va.

Thos Edgee +

Priv, { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Rammapo Clove

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on 9d

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

E

3 and 4

Va.

Thos. Edhill +

Put

{ Capt. John Steed's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill:

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 179.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay. £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J B Dred

C | 2 **3 and 4** | **Va.**

Thos Edhill

Prv., { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Rappahannock*

Sept 8, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on Fatigue*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

E

3 and 4

Va.

Thos. Edghell

+

Put, { Capt. John Steed's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence additional 4 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Amount in dollars, 11 $\frac{1}{3}$.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due, to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. B. Doud

E

3 and 4

Va.

Thos Edgill

Priv., { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept

, 1779.

Ramapo

Nov. 1, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *Nov*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Spang

E

3 and 4

Va.

Thos. Cahill

Put

{ Capt. John Steed's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J B Dred

Ee

3 and 4

Va.

Thos Edghill

Prv, { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 11, 17

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

E

3 and 4

Va.

Thomas Edghill

Put, { Capt. John Steed's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, Virginia Currency, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

J. B. Davis

Copyist.

E

3 and 4

Va.

Thos Edghill

Priv.

{ Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

July 1., 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Spang

Copys.

E

3 and 4

Va.

Thos. Edghill

Put, { Capt. John Steed's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J B Dred

E

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thomas Edghill

Ent, { Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 1779.
Middlebrook
Feby 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furl. Virg^a

Name

E.

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thomas Edghill

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 67/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kiss

E

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Edg Hill

Ant

{ Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February, 1779.

Roll dated

Middle Brook

March 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 4th Virg^a

Mau

E.

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos. Edghill

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time Feb., 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kess

E.

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thos. Edghill

Col., { Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regt of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Mar., 17 79.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 673 Dols.

Time of service 17m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kiss

E.

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Edgill

Prnt

{ Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

April 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hurler Virginia

Muse

E.

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thomas Edghill

Int

{ Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

May 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4th Virg^a

Mason

E.

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thomas Edghill

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay..... Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid..... 17

Pay per month..... 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service..... 1 M.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence..... £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

401
Edgill Thomas

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Edgill Thomas

402
Edhill Thomas

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Edghill Thomas

403
+Edmonds, Jacob

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35706958	26	35708006
2	7045	27	8023
3	6994	28	8040
4	708	29	20264
5	7135	30	0349
6	7171	31	0432
7	7223	32	0514
8	726	33	0604
9	7313	34	0686
10	7362	35	15362
11	7414	36	5441
12	7467	37	5511
13	7520	38	5557
14	7573	39	5603
15	7624	40	5632
16	7674	41	5677
17	7725	42	5711
18	7773	43	5756
19	7833	44	5796
20	7911	45	5830
21	7862	46	5862
22	7935	47	5895
23	7952	48	5927
24	7970	49	5960
25	7988	50	6091

Number of personal papers herein. 0

Book Mark: RVP 410200

See also

6

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Jacob Edmonds.

Priv. { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars - £, 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

E

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Jacob Edmonds.

Priv. { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

6

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Jacob Edmonds.

Priv. { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Va Currency £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcal

6

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*Jacob Edmonds.**Pur.* { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Guard.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

6

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Jacob Edmonds.

Priv. { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 4/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

6

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Jacob Edmunds.
Priv., { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

E

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Jacob Edmunds.

Priv. { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 643 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcal

6

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Jacob Edmonds.

Sur, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

6

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Jacob Edmonds.

Priv. { Capt. John Holcombe's Company,
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars due*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcal

6

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Jacob Edmonds

Priv, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of Foot,
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment to 10 Apr. 1778.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metraf

6

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Jacob Edmonds.

Priv., { Captain John Morton's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1 to Aug. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Jacob Edmunds⁺Priv, { Captain Morton's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 10, 17

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment to 10 Apr. 1778.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcal

E

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Jacob Edmonds.

Priv., { Captain John Morton's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June 1 to July 1, 1777*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay 6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

6

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Jacob Edmonds.

Priv. { Captain John Morton's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment to 10 April 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recd pay to 1 Apr.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Mettrall

E

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Jacob Edmonds.

Priv.

{ Captain John Morton's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Received pay to the 1 Apr
Present. on Comm'd.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Neutral

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Jacob Edmonds:

Priv. { Captain John Morton's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month
of May 1 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay 6 2/3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcal

8

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Jacob Edmonds.

Priv. { Captain John Morton's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 Apr. to 1 May, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars,

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

C

4

(1778-1779)

Va.

Isaac Edmonds

Corps, { Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 17*78*.

Roll dated

Not stated

....., 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

E

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Edmonds

Corp. { Captain George Wall's Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct + Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 dol

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 4 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

As Knapp

E

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Jacob Edmonds
Cope

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

1778

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

Jan 14, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

Spain
Copyist.

E

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Edmonds

Corp

{ Captain George Wall's Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties on Furlough

Remarks:

AKMaph

E

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Edmonds

Corp., { Captain Walls' Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sep 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Al Skriapp

C

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Jacob Edmonds
Corpe

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Not stated

_____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

Copyist.

E

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Jacob Edmonds

Corp.

{ Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dol

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency \$ 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 416, 200.

AG Knapp

E

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Jacob Edmonds

Co

{ Captain George Wall's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinsons Farm

Oct. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Copyist.

E

| 4, 8 and 12 |

Va.

Jacob Edmonds

Corp

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 dol

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency £ 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. 410, 200.

as Knapp

E

| 4, 8 and 12 |

Va.

Jacob Edmunds
Corp.

{ Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

1778

Roll dated

Camp White Plains

Sept 2, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

(548)

R. G. Douglas

Copyist.

6

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Jacob Edmonds.

Corpl. { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Va Currency £ 2.4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

8

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Jacob Edmonds

Corp., { Capt. George Walls' Co. of the 4th,
8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.
Camp Paramus
July 12, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. J. G. L. S.

E

| 4, 8 and 12 |

Va.

Jacob Edmonds

Corp

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Reg't. of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount the currency £ 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Altman

E

| 4, 8 and 12 |

Va.

Jacob Edmonds

Cos.

{ Capt. George Walls' Co. in the 4th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
Col. James Wood, composed of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778

Roll dated

Camp White Plains

3 Aug, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comm

A. Douglas

6

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Jacob Edmonds

Corpl { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars.*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Va. Currency. £2.5.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcal

6

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Jacob Edmonds.
Capt. { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
 manded by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command at*
Coine

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
 John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

6

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*Jacob Edmonds.**Corpl.* { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars.*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Va. Currency 2.4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcal

E

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Jacob Edmonds.

Corpl. { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on comm'd

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcal

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Jacob Edmonds.

Priv. { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Va Currency £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

6

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Jacob Edmonds
Corpl.

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

6

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Jacob Edmonds.

Priv, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Piquet.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

6

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Jacob Edmunds.

Priv. { Capt. John Holcombe's Company,
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2. Va Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

6

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Jacob Edmonds.

Priv., { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 year.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcal

E

3 and 4

Va.

Jacob Edmonds

Priv, { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Nov, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁴³ Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁴³ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Amherst

E

3 and 4

Va.

Jacob Edmonds

Priv., { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Paul

Copyist.

E

3 and 4

Va.

Jacob Edmonds
P.W., {

Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *1 Oct*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 1/2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410,290.

E

3 and 4

Va.

Jacob Edmondes

Out, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near
Morristown, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Paul

Copyist.

E

3 and 4

Va.

Jacob Edmonds

Co., { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.

Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Paul

Copyist.

E

3 and 4

Va.

Jacob Edmonds

Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 1st July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in Va. Currency £ 2. 84

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

E

3 and 4

Va.

Jacob Edmonds

Co. { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pamunapoc
Sept. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Paul

Copyist.

E | 3 and 4 | Va.

Jacob Edmunds

Capt., { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 1/2 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

E

3 and 4

Va.

Jacob Edmonds

Put. { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Pamapoo

Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Reduced to Put.

1" Sept.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Paul

E

3 and 4

Va.

Jacob Edmunds

Pin

{ Captain John Stith's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay *1st Sept*, 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *6⁴/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁴/₃ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ammon

E

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Jacob Edmonds

Corps, { Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on Hurlough

Remarks:

Spang

Copyist.

E

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Edmonds

Corp., { Captain George Wall's Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Al Knap

C^c

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Jacob Edmonds

Cope, { Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

March 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2^d War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Hurlough

G. J. G. J.
Copyist.

E

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Edmonds

Corps

{ Captain George Wall's Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

On furlough

Remarks:

Altknapp

C

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Edmonds

Cope, { Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook (.)

Apr 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 12 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Hurlough

Gang
Copied.

E

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Edmonds

Corp.

{ Captain George Wall's Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties on furlough

Remarks:

[Signature]

E

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Jacob Edmonds

Cope, { Capt. George Walls' Co. of Foot,
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spang

E

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Edmonds

Corp.

{ Capt. George Walls' Co. of Foot,
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Al Knapp

E

3 and 4

Va.

Jacob Edmonds

Corp. { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 18, 1778.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. —R. & P., 410, 200.

Paul

E

3 and 4

Va.

Jacob Edmonds

Captain John Stith's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 1st May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars £2 s4, Virginia
currency

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

E

3 and 4

Va.

Jacobi Edmonds

Corps { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

July 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Paul

Copyist.

C

3 and 4

Va.

Jacob Edmonds

Capt. { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 1st June, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Virg^a Currency \$2 s 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. R. & P., 410, 200.

E.

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Jacob Edmunds

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Return

of Cap^t Geo. Walls's Company of the 4th Virg^a
Reg^t ascertaining present fit for the Field, those
on Command, and such as are absent sick, and
in What Hospitals, together with the terms for
which they engaged

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *not dated*

, 17th

Term of years engag'd for, *3*

Remarks: *Present fit for the
Field*

Number of record :

11

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Jacob Edmunds.

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a**Pay Roll**of Capt. John Holcombe's Company of the 4th
Virginia Regiment, for the month extraordinary pay.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 43 dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.*Metcalfe*

Edmunds Jacob

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Edmonds Jacob

405
Edwards, Le Roy

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

10	35728456	20	35734333
2	8517	27	4473
3	8574	28	7645
4	8628	29	7664
5	8671	30	5795
6	8715	31	7691
7	8793	32	5846
8	8839	33	5891
9	8878	34	4166
10	8918	35	5936
11	8968	36	5980
12	9019	37	4219
13	9041	38	6024
14	9119	39	6064
15	9169	40	4283
16	9214	41	6096
17	9263	42	6134
18	9309	43	6236
19	9355	44	688174
20	9397	45	8212
21	9441	46	6270
22	9481	47	8244
23	9517	48	8281
24	9553	49	6321
25	9565	50	8313

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RYPH10200

See also

E

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Edwards

Appears with the rank of *Sinque* on a
Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"Estimate of Pay Due to Cap' George Stubble-
fields Company in the 5th Virginia Regm' from
the 28th October till the 28th November, 76."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Dec 9, 1776

Doll' *27*

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545i)

J. H. Minsley

Copyist.

E

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Edwards,

Appears with the rank of *Sicut.* on a

Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"Astimate of pay Due to Capⁿ Stubelfield Com-
pany In the 5th Virginia Reg^t from the 28th of
Sep^r to the 28th of Oct^r 76."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Dec 9, 1776.

24 1/2 Dollars.

Remarks:

*from the difference of pay
from the 1st Sept to the 28th
of September between Ensk^t
& Sicut. — 2 1/3 Dollars.*

Number of record:

5

(545i)

J. M. Muley

Copyist.

6

5

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Leroy Edwards

2 Lt, { Captain George Stubblefield's Co. of
the 5th Virginia Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Charles Scott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 28 to Dec 28*, 1776.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *27 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Porter

E

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Le Roy Edwards^x

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lieut on a

Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"Estimate of Pay Due to Cap^t George Stubblefields Company in the 5th Virginia Regm^t from the 28th October till the 28th November, 76."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Dec 9, 1776.

Doll,

Remarks:

^x This name appears as a signature to Certificate.

Number of record:

6

(545i)

J T Merveluy

Copyist.

8

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Le Roy Edwards,

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lieut. on a

Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"Aestimate of pay Due to Capⁿ Stubelfield Com-
pany In the 5th Virginia Reg^t from the 28th of
Sep^r to the 28th of Oct^r 76."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Dec 9, 1776.

Remarks:

This name appears on this
Roll as a signature to a
Certificate.

Number of record:

5

(545i)

J. T. Hunsley

Copyist.

6

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Leroy Edwards

LI- { Captain George Stubblefield's Co.,
5th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 28 to Jan 28, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount 27 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Porter

Leroy Edwards
Lt. { Captain George Stubblefield's Co.,
5th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan 28 To Feb 28*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *27*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

.....

Porter

6 | 5 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Larry Edwards

Lt, { Captain George Stubblefield's Co.,
5th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb 28 to Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount 29 63/90 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Forbes

6

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Lerry Edwards

Lt, { Captain George Stubblefield's Co.,
5th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 1 to May 1, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27 200

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Porter

6

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Le Roy Edwards

Le Roy { Captain George Stubblefield's Co. of
the 5th Virginia Regiment of Forces
commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah
Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Parker

Larry Edwards
Lt, { Captain George Stubblefield's Co. of
the 5th Virginia Regiment of Forces
commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah
Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17 *77*.
Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.
Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.
To what time paid _____, 17 ____.
Pay per month *27 Dollars*
Time of service _____
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount *of pay 10 £ 2 S. 6 d.*
Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 £ 2 S. 6 d.*
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Porter

E

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Le Roy Edwards

Lt

{ Capt. Russell's Co., 5th Virginia
Batt'n of Continental Forces com-
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8 £ 25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Porter

6 | 3^d | Va.

Edwards
Lt., 3rd Va Reg^t

Appears on a **Return**
of Virginia Officers absent on Command and
furlough
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated 5th July, 1777.

Com^d of absence, _____, 17 ____.

Reason for absence, furlough

County where resides, _____

Expiration of leave } 1st May
of absence, }

Remarks: _____

Number of record:
21 L. Morrison
(548d) Copyist.

5
(1776-1778.) Va.

erry Edwards
Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 8. 2 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

E

5

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Le Roy Edwards

Lt. Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dalls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay \$ 8. 25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Parker

6 | 5 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Le Roy Edwards

LI- { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* -----, 1777.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1* -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars* -----

Time of service *months* -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *of pay £ 8. 25* -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Porter

5
(1776-1778.) Va.

Larry Edwards
Lt. { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 pay 8. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

E

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Le Roy Edwards

LI - { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Col.
Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 D^s

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 5 £ 2 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Parker

Va.

Copyist.

E

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Leroy Edward

2 Lt. { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Roll dated Oct 10, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

alst Knapp

E

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Le Roy Edwards

2 Lt. { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

agknap

E
6

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Leroy Edwards

Lt.

{ Captain Stubblefield's Company of
the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1776 to May 31, 1777

Roll dated

June 11, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Sept 16, 1776

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Al Knapp

6

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Leroy Edwards

221

{ Captain George Stubblefield's Co.,
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777

Roll dated

July 19

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

ASXmap

E

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Leroy Edwards

221- { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent Sick

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

askmaph

2

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Levon Edwards

2 Lt { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

AG Knapp

E

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

LeRoy Edwards

Lr

{ Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Wounded.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Al Knapp

6

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

LeRoy Edwards

2 Lt

{ Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sep 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Al Knapp

E

5 and 9

Va.

Le Roy Edwards

1 Lt

Capt. Samuel Colston's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Apr, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 Mo - 30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

27. Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. -- R and P. 410,200.

(545)

R. G. Langley

Copyist.

E

5 and 9

Va.

Lee Roy Edwards

Lt. { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 27 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.--R and P. 410,200.

Booth

E

5 and 9

Va.

Leroy Edwards

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *March*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 27 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-
ment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

C. Mue

E

5

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Le Roy Edwards
Capt. Andrew Russell's Company in
5th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 28. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Profer

6

5

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Le Roy Edwards
Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
6th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *28.25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Porter

6

5 and 9

Va.

Leroy Edwards

Lieut. { Capt. Samuel Colston's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 ²/₃

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 ²/₃

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R and P. 410,200.

(545)

Douglas

Copyist.

E

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Le Roy Edwards

1st Lt. Major 'Lucas' Co. of Foot in the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel William Heth.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *of Pay 26 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Lucas' and The Major's Company.

C

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Le Roy Edwards

1st Lt { Major Lucas' Co. of Foot in the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *of pay 26 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Major Lucas' and The Major's Company.

C

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Le Roy Edwards

Lt Major Lucas' Company, 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel W. Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount of Pay 26 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Lucas' and The Major's Company.

Wm

60

5 and 9

Va.

Le Roy Edwards

1 Lt, { Capt. Colston's Co., 5th Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Aug, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 ²/₃

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 ²/₃

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

(545)

A. G. Douglas

Copyist.

E

5 and 9

Va.

Leroy Edwards

Lieut, { Capt. Samuel Colston's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 ²/₃

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

(545)

R. G. Douglas

Copyist.

E

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Roy Edwards

3d { 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jun 1st*

Dec 1, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Feb 21*, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Horst

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Le Roy Edwards

3d { 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Jan 13, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Feb 21*, 17*79*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *See Burroughs*

Remarks: _____

C

5 and 9

Va.

Le Roy Edwards

1 Lt, { Capt. Colston's Co., 5th Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 ²/₃

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 26 ²/₃

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P: 410,200.

(545)

A Douglas

Copyist.

6.

5 and 9

Va.

Le Roy Edwards

Lieut. } 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment of
1 Comby } Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Burgess Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Feb 21, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 911 command at Phila

Mus

E

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Le Roy Edwards

Lucas Major Lucas' Co. of the 3d Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec 1778.
Middlebrook
Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough
to Virginia

* This company was designated at various times as Major Lucas' and The Major's Company.

E

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Le Roy Edwards

Major Lucas' Co. of the 3d Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Compton
Dec 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Feb 21, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Lucas' and The Major's Company.

Wise

E

3

Va.

Leroy Edwards
Linh,

30 Virginia Regt.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Several Reg^t in the first
Virginia Brigade commanded by Brig^{dr} Gen^l
Woodford. 14th Sept^r. 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

White Plains

Nov 15, 1778.

Remarks:

No 2.

Number of record:

26

(545m)

R E Edlines

Copyist

E

5 and 9

Va.

Lroy Edwards
1 Lt. { Capt. Samuel Colston's Company,
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
Whitt Plains
Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On Command*
Philadelphia

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Bayles

5 and 9

Va.

Le Roy Edwards

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Muster Roll

of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Josiah Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

On furlough

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P, 410, 200.

Porter

E

5 and 9

Va.

Leroy Edwards

1st, { 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment
commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges
Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated West point
October 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Febry 21, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on command at Phila

Mum

E

5 and 9

Va.

Leroy Edwards

1 Lt.

{ Capt. Samuel Colston's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Command &
Philadelphia*

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Pay

69

5 and 9

Va.

Leroy Edwards

Lieut { 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment
sitting { commanded by Col. Richard Parker.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Roll dated White Plains

August, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command Philadelphia

Spencer

E

5 and 9

Va.

Leroy Edwards

1 Lt. { Capt. Samuel Colston's Company,
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

Brunswick

July 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Bay

E

5 and 9

Va.

Leroy Edwards

1 Lt, { Capt. Samuel Colston's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

Philadelphia

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Bayles

E

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Lenny Edwards

1st { 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Gaskins.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Dec 1, 17*78*.

Appointed *Feb 21*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Feb 21*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Feb 21*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became 3d Virginia Regiment.

Edwards

E

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Le Roy Edwards

221- { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Al Knap

O

5 and 9

Va.

Le Roy Edwards

Lt, { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Booth

E

5 and 9

Va.

LeRoy Edwards

12th } Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
June 1, 1778.

Appointed

Feb 21, 1777.

Commissioned

Feb 21, 1777.

Enlisted

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.--R and P. 410, 200.

Booth

E

5

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Le Roy Edwards

Lt

{ Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 14

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

A. S. Knapp

E | **3** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Lt J. Edwards
Major Lucas' Co. of the 3d Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Prompton*
Dec 1, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17*78*.

Commissioned *Feb 21*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Major Lucas' and The Major's Company.

C

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Le Roy Edwards

1st, The Major's Co., of the 3d Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heth.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan including the draft

for Feb, 1779.
Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount of Pay 26 ²/₃

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 ²/₃

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Lucas' and The Major's Company.

Wise

E

3 and 4

Va.

Le Roy Edwards

Capt. Lt., { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st Aug, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence till 18th August 5 ²/₃ Dollars

Amount from " 46 ²/₃ "

Amt. of pay and subsistence 79 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Chase

Copyist.

E

3 and 4

Va.

Le Roy Edwards

Capt. Lt. { Captain John Blackwell's Co. of
Foot in the 3d Virginia Regiment
commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Price

C

3 and 4

Va.

Le Roy Edwards
Lieut, { Capt. John Blackwell's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *26 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *26 ²/₃ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Chase

E

3 and 4

Va.

LeRoy Edwards

1st Lieut., { Captain Blackwell's Co. of Foot,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 $\frac{2}{3}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Chau

E

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Ley Roy Edwards

1 Lt., { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 ²/₃

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 ²/₃

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crane

E

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Le Roy Edwards

1 Lt., { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10

Amount of pay 26 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

James

E

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Le Roy Edwards

Major Lucas' Company, 3d Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dolls*

Amount *of pay 26 2/3 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 2/3 dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Lucas' and The Major's Company.

E

3 and 4

Va.

LeRoy Edwards

Capt. { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 200 Dollars per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 240 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Difference between Lieut. &
Capt. pay & subsistence from 1st June
to 1st Nov. 321 ²/₃ Dollars

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Chase

E

3 and 4

Va.

Le Roy Edwards

Capt. Lt.

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1st, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 dollars per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 126 ²/₃ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Chace

E

3 and 4

Va.

Le Roy Edwards

Capt. Lt.

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 1st Sept, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 dollars per month.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 126⁷/₉ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

C. Mue

E

3 and 4

Va.

Le Roy Edwards

Capt. Le Roy

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned 21 Feb, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. L. Edwards

8

3 and 4

Va.

Leroy Edwards

Capt. Lt. 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.
4 co
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Feb 21, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

A. G. Gough

E

3 and 4

Va.

Lt. Roy Edwards

(Capt. & Lieut.) { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Ramapough*

Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *21 Feb*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

E

3 and 4

Va.

Leroy Edwards

Capt. Lieut. } 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-
14 Co } manded by Col. John Nevill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Cambridge*

Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Feb 20*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(544)

A Douglas

Copyist

E

3 and 4

Va.

Le Roy Edwards

Capt. Le Roy, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Ramapough*
Sept. 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *21 Feb*, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. H. H. H.

C

3 and 4

Va.

Leroy Edwards

Lieut., { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-
4 Co manded by Col. John Nevill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Clove*

June 14, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Feb 21*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

A Douglas

C

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Gen Roy Edwards

1 Lt. { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

May 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Feb. 21, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On furlough to
Virginia

Grauer

E

3 and 4

Va.

Leroy Edwards

Lieut., { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-
4 Co. manded by Col. John Nevill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Camp at Ramoth.

Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 20, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Agonglas

E | 3 and 4 | Va.

Le Roy Edwards

Capt. & Lieut. { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapough

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned 21 Feb, 1777.

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. J. L. L. L.

Copyist.

C

3 and 4

Va.

Leroy Edward

Capt. S't,
4 Co

3d and 4th Virginia Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Colonel John
Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramoth

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned 21 Feb, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

A. J. Douglas

E

3 and 4

Va.

Dr Roy Edwards

1st Lieut, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Grove*

July 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *21 Feb*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

M. H. H. H.

E

3 and 4

Va.

Le Roy Edwards

Leapt, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morrisdown*
Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned *19th Jan*, 1779.

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Promoted 19th Jan*
1779

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. H. Sherwin
Copyist.

6

3 and 4

Va.

Leroy Edwards

Capt. { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment of
4 Co. { Foot, commanded by Colonel John
Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted Capt
Arang

Arang

E

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Le Roy Edwards
1st Lt { Major Lucas' Co. of the 3d Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1779.
Middlebrook
Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough
to Va.

* This company was designated at various times as Major Lucas' and The Major's Company.

E

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

LeRoy Edwards
M. L. Major Lucas' Co. of the 3d Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Feb 3, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned *Feb 21*, 17 *77*.
Enlisted _____, 17 ..

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*
to Virginia

* This company was designated at various times as Major Lucas' and The Major's Company.

W. H. Heth

E.

3 and 4

Va.

Le Roy Edwards

Heir { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Smiths Blount*

June 12, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *21 Feb.*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. P. H. H.

Copyist.

E | 3 | Va.

Leeroy Edwards
1st Lt., 3 Va Regiment

Appears on a

List

of the Subaltern Officers in Gen' Woodford's Bri-
gade Agreeable to the late New arrangement
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

_____ July 18, 1779.
Date of Commission, _____ Feb'y 21, 1777.

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist

E

3 and 4

Va.

Le Roy Edwards

Lieut, { 3d Virginia Regiment, annexed to
2 Co { the 4th Virginia Regiment, and com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

July 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned 21 Feb, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Asenglas
Copyist

6

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Le Roy Edward
Lewis, 3d Virginia Regiment.
Stamper Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

May 3, 17

Appointed

Feb 21, 17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Furlow Virginia

Green

C

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Lee Roy Edwards

Li, { 3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Heth.
3d Company Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 1779.
Middlebrook
February 3, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Leroy Edwards

3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated not dated

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Feb 21, 1779.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties One Insured

Remarks:

Herbert

E

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Le Roy Edwards

1st, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned Feb 21, 1777.

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: On furlow to Virg^a

E

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Lenny Edwards

Company { 3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Heth.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

April 3, 17

Appointed *Feb 21*, 17

Commissioned *Feb 21*, 17

Enlisted *Feb 21*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On Furlow*

Remarks:

H. Curran

E

3 + 4

Va.

Leroy Edwards
Capt of Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received certificates one and two years advanced pay agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Crane
Day when May 31, 1782.
Sum \$360

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.
J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

5

Riv Pearson

(647)

Copyist.

6

Va.

Leroy Edwards
Capt

Appears as shown below in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

[illegible]

Vol. 139, page...

(b)(5)(i)

Copyist.

E

344

Va.

Seroy Edwards
Capt Genl

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

June 11th, 1784.

Sum

£269-10-2.

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol: 176; page

36

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

E

Va.

Leroy Edwards

Appears with the rank of Cap. on a

Paymaster General's Return

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Alphabetical list of officers of the Virginia line who were deranged on the 1st January 1783, and paid, or entitled to pay, for reasons assigned opposite their names."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Jan'y 10, 1786.

Pay due in 1782,

80

Pay due in 1783,

160

Pay Received in 1782,

80

Pay Received in 1783,

Ballance due the Officer,

160

Ball^{ce} overpd the officer,

Remarks:

deranged 1st Jan 1783.
prisoner till 1st May 1783.

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10th Jan^y 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Am^o found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

68

(548d)

J. J. Johnson

Copyist

E. I.

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Le Roy Edwards

Appears with the rank of Lt on an

Extra Pay Roll

of Captain Andrew Russell's Co. in 5th Virginia
Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Josiah
Parker,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay in dollars *27*

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *L. S. 2*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Sherman

E | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

Leroy Edwards

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on an

Account of Cash due

the absentees of the 5th & 9th Virg^a Regiment, un-
till June 1st 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

From what time drawn, *Apr. 1.*, 1778

To wh^t time drawn, *June 1.*, 1778

Am^t of pay due, *54*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

W. R. R. R. R.
Copyist.

E

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Le Roy Edwards.

Sergeant, Capt. Company.

Appears on an

Account of Money due

the dead, deserted & discharged Noncommissioned officers & privates of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col^o Josiah Parker—untill June 1st 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated

, 17

From what Time, May 1, 1778

To what Time, June 1, 1778

Sum drawn, 27

Sum paid,

Sum due, 27

Remarks:

Drawn for in two Pay
Rolls.

Number of record

1

(545i)

J. T. Hinely

Copyist.

044
E

1

3

Va.

Leroy

Edwards

Lieut

Third

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank, Lieutenant

Nº, 2

Date of Commission, Feb 21, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of records:

28

(545m)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

E.

3

Va.

Leroy Edwards

Capt,

3

Regiment

Appears on a

Bank Roll

of the Field Officers & Captains in the Virginia
line September 23, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Comm^d,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

58

(555)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

E.

3

Va.

Leroy

Edwards

Capt

3

Regiment

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Commissions wanted in the Virginia line the
23^d Sept. 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Capt Leroy Edwards

19 June

, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

58

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

C | 3 Infantry | Va.

Leroy Edwards
capt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, 3^d Infantry

Number of Acres, 300

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

E

344

Va.

Le Roy Edwards
Captain

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1"
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Numerical List of the Redundant Junior
Officers of each Grade in the Virginia line"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank,

Captain

Nº,

29

Date of Commission,

July 2

, 1779.

Remarks:

Officer who is pris-
oner of war

Number of record:

62

(645m)

J. C. Hamblin

Copyist.

E

Va.

Le Roy Edwards
Captain

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1"
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Numerical List of Officers who are Prisoners
of war, belonging to the Virginia line and
Artillery"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Rank,

Captain

Nº,

18

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(646m)

J. C. Hambley

Copyist.

E

3

Va.

Leroy Edwards.
Capt. *3* Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feb^y
 10th 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading:
 "Rank and Succession of the field Officers Cap-
 tains and Subalterns with the dates of their
 Commissions, former & Present regiments
 arranged to the—."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Rank, *Captain - 9*

Name, *Leroy Edwards.*

Date of Commⁿ, 1779.

Whose vacancy, *Powel's promotion.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(645i)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

E

5

Va.

Le Roy Edwards
Lieut, *5th* Reg^t.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Battal-
ions White Plains Aug^t 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

*No. 1. Lieutenant Le Roy
Edwards.*

Number of record:

31

(546m)

W. J. Hastings

Copyist.

400

Elliott James

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Elliott James

407.

Elliott James

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grimmer Grimmer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Elliott James

Elliott James

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35723689	20	35724719
2	3736	27	34360
3	3783	28	4500
4	3830	29	6875
5	3876	30	6935
6	3916	31	6988
7	3952	32	7048
8	4018	33	7106
9	4054	34	7166
10	4094	35	7223
11	4129	36	7277
12	4169	37	7332
13	4204	38	7385
14	4243	39	7429
15	4277	40	7483
16	4316	41	7531
17	4349	42	757339
18	4387	43	7384
19	4419	44	7419
20	4455	45	7449
21	4484	46	7484
22	4522	47	7512
23	4554	48	7540
24	4617	49	7578
25	4664	50	7611

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R.P. 410,200

See also

O

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jms Elliott

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a
Pay Roll

in Pennsylvania currency of Capt. Ralph Falk-
ner's Company, in the 5th Virginia Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *from 28 Sept to 28 Oct, 1776*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dols - £2-15s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Booth

E

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Elliott
Appears with the rank of Drummer on a
Pay Roll

in Pennsylvania currency of Capt. Ralph Falk-
ner's Company, in the 5th Virginia Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of from 28 Oct to 28 Nov, 1776 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols - £2-15s .

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Booth

6

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Alleatt *

Drummer (Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the
5th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from Nov-28 to Dec 28, 1776*

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

E.

5.
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Elliott
Drummer

(Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the
5th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 21, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks

on furlow.

Miss

E.

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Elliott

Drummer, { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the
5th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 1 Dec., 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlow

Diess

E.

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Elliott

Drummer { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the
5th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted 27 Jan., 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Kiss

E.

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Elliott

Drum, { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the
5th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 31, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kiss

E.

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Im^t. Elliott

Drum^r } Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the
5th Virginia Regiment commanded
(by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kress

E.

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Elleatt

Humr { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the
5th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kress

E.

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Elliott
Summer,

{ Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company of
the 5th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated 19 July, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Kiss

E.

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Elliott

Drummer { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company of
the 5th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 28, 1776, to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

C

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Elliot

Drumr, { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the
5th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Scott.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 28/76 to Jan 28*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

Next pay roll on file to *Apr. 1, 1777.*

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(545)

Copyist.

O

5

Va.

(1776-1778.)

James Elliot

Drumr, { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the
5th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Scott.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 28 to Apr 1, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

E

5

Va.

(1776-1778.)

James Elleatt

Drum., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the
5th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Apr 1 to May 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

E

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Elliott

Drum

{ Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company, in
the 5th Virginia Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1 to 30 of May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2-15c.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

E

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Elliott

Drummer, { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company, in
the 5th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7/3*

Time of service *1 mo - 30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay L^d 2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

C

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Elliott
Drumr, { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. in the
5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Colonel
Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L^d 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

O

5

Va.

(1776-1778.)

James Elliott
Drum, { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the
5th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2-40

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

O

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Elliott
Driver, { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company of
the 5th Virginia Reg't of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Col.
Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2-4-0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

E

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Elleatt

Drummer

Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the
5th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2 - 40.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

E

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Elliott
Drummer { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the
5th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Nov, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of Pay 2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Booth

6

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Elliott

Drumr., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the
5th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2-4s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

C

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Elliott

Driver, { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the
5th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

E.

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Elliott
Drum & Fifer

{ Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the
5th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough.

Kiss

B

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Elliott

Drumr, { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the
5th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 7 1/2 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

6

5 and 9

Va.

James Elliott

Appears with the rank of *Drumr* on a

Pay Roll

of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 7 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-
ment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

a true

C

5 and 9

Va.

James Elliott

Drum., { Capt. William Fowler's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *of pay 7 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

W. F. Hughes

E

5 and 9

Va.

James Elliot

Drum, { Capt. William Fowler's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

M. G. Hughes

6 | 5 and 9 | Va.

James Elliott
Appears with the rank of *Drum & Fife* on a
Muster Roll

of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Josiah Parker,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-
ment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410, 200.

Parker

E

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

James Elliott
Drumr, { Capt. William Fowler's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlow to*
Virg^a

M. Michael

Co

3 and 4

Va.

James Elliott

Drum, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Grove

June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. S. & P., 410, 200.

Crabbe

E | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

James Elliott

Appears with the rank of *Drum^r* on a

Return

of Capt. W^m Fowler's Comp^y 5th Virg^a Regi-
ment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Augt. 8th, 1778 .

Enlistment, *Dec^r. 1*, 1777 .

1 year,

3 years, *3*

Remarks:

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P. 410,200.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

W. R. R. R. R.
Copist.

E

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

James Elliott

Drumme { Captain William Fowler's Co, 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov, 1778.

Pompton

Dec 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Michael

E

5 and 9

Va.

James Elliott

Drum

Major

{ Capt. William Fowler's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

June 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 6th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410, 200.

Elliott

E

5 and 9

Va.

James Elliott

James Elliott, { Capt. William Fowler's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

July 5, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Elliott

E

5 and 9

Va.

James Elliott

Drum Major

Capt. William Fowler's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Elliott

E

5 and 9

Va.

James Elliott

5th Regt { Capt. William Fowler's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3y* -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *From Decr. 1777*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Elliott

E
6.

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Elliott

Dr. } Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the
5th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1778

Feb. 14, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted

Dec, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on furlow

Miss

E

5 and 9

Va.

James Elliott

Drum, { Capt. William Fowler's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount May 7 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200,

W. P. Hughes

E

5 and 9

Va.

James Elliott

Drum!, { Capt. William Fowler's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

J. F. S. Hughes

E

5 and 9

Va.

James Elliott

Drum, { Capt. William Fowler's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mill Plains*

Sept, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410, 200.

Elliott

E

5 and 9

Va.

James Elliott

Drum, { Capt. William Fowler's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

H. G. Hughes

E

5 and 9

Va.

James Elliott

Drum { Capt. William Fowler's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *West Point*

Oct, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410, 200.

Elliott

9

5 and 9

Va.

James Elliott

Drum, { Capt. William Fowler's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

W. G. Hughes

E

5 and 9

Va.

James Elliot

Drum, { Capt. William Fowler's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778,

Roll dated *Pompton*

Dec, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *Dec*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P., 410,200.

Elliot

E

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Elliott
Drumr, { Capt. William Fowler's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Michaud

E

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Elliot

Drum, { Capt. William Fowler's Company,
8d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence 7¹/₃

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Michael

E

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jas Elliott

Drum, { Capt. William Fowler's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Michael

E

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

James Elliott

Dr { Capt. William Fowler's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.

Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

E

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jms. Elliott

Dr., { Capt. William Fowler's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/2 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

M. Michael

E

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jas Elliott

Drums X { Capt. William Fowler's Company,
Fife, { 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on,

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Mch. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

M. Simithal

E

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

James Elliott

Drum, { Capt. William Fowler's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 $\frac{1}{3}$

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Smith

E

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

James Elliot

Drum & File, { Capt. William Fowler's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

April 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 1779.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On furlough
till 15th April.

Wm. Smith

E

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

James Elliot

Drum, { Capt. William Fowler's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars ..

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

m. Smith

E

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

James Elliot
Dr. Files { Capt. William Fowler's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1779.
Middlebrook
May, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W^r

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

M. Michael

E

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

James Elliott

Drum, { Capt. William Fowler's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 ¹/₂ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Michael

B

3 and 4

Va.

James Elliott
Drum

Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Day 7/13 Ds

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Doyle

Q

3 and 4

Va.

James Elliott
Drum

Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month -

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. O. Viles

E

3 and 4

Va.

James Elliott

LD

{ Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Crabbe

Q

3 and 4

Va.

James Elliott

Drum, } Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Pay 7/13 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. O. Mills

E

3 and 4

Va.

James Elliott

Dr

{ Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Roll dated

Ramapangh

Sept. 8

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Crabbe

Q

3 and 4

Va.

James Elliott
Drum

Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1799

Commencement of time Augt 1, 17

Commencement of pay Augt 1, 17

To what time paid Augt 1, 17

Pay per month 1 month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 42 1/3 Dollars

Amount Pay 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. H. Mills

E

3 and 4

Va.

James Elliott

Sr

{ Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapough

Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Crabbe

Q

3 and 4

Va.

James Elliott

Drumy } Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept-1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount Pay 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Dr. J. W. Smith

E

3 and 4

Va.

James Elliott

Dr

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 8

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

... About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. G. Hughes

(648)

Copyist.

Q

3 and 4

Va.

James Elliott
Drum

Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid 7/13, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

To Vile

Q

3 and 4

Va.

James Elliott
Drum, } Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month 1 month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount Pay 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Forville

E

3 and 4

Va.

James Elliott
Drum, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec., 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

A. G. Hughes

E

3 and 4

Va.

James Elliott

Mr., { Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Blower*

July 1, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment..... *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Crabbe

Edmund Gibson
3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Edsmore, John

410

Ellmore, John

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ellmore John

411
Ellsmore, Moses

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35678954	26	35700551
2	9032	27	0615
3	9175	28	0665
4	9235	29	0725
5	9315	30	688927
6	9400	31	8953
7	9464	32	9035
8	9515	33	9092
9	9576	34	9147
10	9604	35	9188
11	9688	36	9249
12	9723	37	9291
13	9759	38	9332
14	9800	39	9374
15	9846	40	9415
16	9955	41	9458
17	9908	42	94626
18	9655	43	4682
19	70016	44	4747
20	0230	45	4803
21	0287	46	4839
22	0262	47	4844
23	0420	48	4957
24	0530	49	5012
25	0454	50	5045

Number of personal papers herein. 0

Book Mark: R and 9410200

See also

E

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Moses Elsmore

Pvt.

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company
in the 3d Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service Dec to Jan

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va currency £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

E

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Moses Elmore

Pt, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs from 26 Aug 1777

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Hand

E

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Moses Elsmore

Pvt, { Captain John Ashby's Company, 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1777.
Not dated

, 17

Commissioned

Present or absent

Absent in Virg.
under inoculation

Time enlisted for 3 yrs. from 26 Aug 1777

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

E

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Moses Elsomore

{ Captain John Ashby's Co., of the
3d Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service from Enlisted Aug 26

Whole time of service 1 mo. 5 days

Subsistence

Amount 7 ²/₃ Dollars — 2. 6. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: New Recruit

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

E

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Moses Elsmore

Pot

{ Captain John Ashby's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service Oct 1 to Nov 1

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount in Va currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: In Va when

mustered since

returned to Camp

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

E

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Moses Elsemore⁺

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 22, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yr from 26 Aug 77

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Elia

(548)

Copyist.

E

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Moses Elmore

Priv, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Nov to 1 Dec

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

E

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Moses Elmore

Prst, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Virg^a currency £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

E

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Moses Ellsmore

Pvt. { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

Ford

E. |

3
(1778-1779.)

| Va.

Moses Elmore

Prot., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

E

3 and 7

Va.

Moses E. Ellmore

Pvt.

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Pumpkin*
Nov. 6, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____ *Aug. 25*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

C. C. Marsh

E

3 and 7

Va.

Moses Ellsmore

Pri { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
of the 3d Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ Va. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Morgan

Copied

E

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Moses Elsmore

Priv., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Princeton

Dec. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug. 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

Ford

344

E

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Moses Elmore,

Appears with the rank of..... on a

Roll

of Captain John Peyton's Company 3^d Va. Reg^t
Comm^d by L^t Coll. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

September 8, 1778.

Time Inlisted, *Dec 12*, 1777.

Term, *3 years*

Remarks:

Present.

(555)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

E

3 and 7

Va.

Moses Ellsmore

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Peyton's Co. of the 3d
and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1778.

Roll dated

New Ark

Oct. 28

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug. 25

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Aug. Muster Roll Moses
Ellsmore Date of Enlistment was
Dec. 12, 1777 - (An Error) he
was enlisted Aug. 25, 1777.
A. Lind.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

C. C. Marsh

90

3 and 7

Va.

Moses Ellemore

Pri, { Captain John Peyton's Company,
of the 3d Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service, 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount, 2 £ Va. currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. R. & P. 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentino Peyton's Company.

Morgan

Copyist.

E

3 and 7

Va.

Moses Elmore

Put.

{ Capt. John Peyton's Company, 3d
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

--- About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

C. C. Marsh

C

3 and 7

Va.

Moses Ellsmore

Pri

{ Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 25 + Sept, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month 7 days.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 8 ¹⁶/₇₂ dollars 2 £. 98.45. Va Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Enlisted by Lt. Isham

Keith on the date annexed against
his name & he never has been

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regi-
ment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Cover

Co Johnson

E

3 and 7

Va.

Moses Ellison

Priv, { Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 70.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L Va. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to Sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Morgan

E

3 and 7

Va.

Moses Ellmore

Pri, { Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 25 + Sept, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month 7 day

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 ¹⁶/₇₂ dollars 2 £. 98.45. Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted by St Isham
Keith on the date annexed against
his name & he never has been

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regi-
ment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.
* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Cover

Co Johnson

JUN. 17.

35700530

1895.

drawn for in any payroll
for that part of Aug^r the month
of Sept^r 1777. He being then under
Innoculation in Virga.

6

3 and 7

Va.

Moore's Company

Priv, { Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *75*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L Va. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to Sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Morgan

E

3 and 7

Va.

Moses E. Lemore

Put.

{ Capt. John Peyton's Company, 3d
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Paranus,

July 13

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

-About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

G. C. Marsh

E

3 and 7

Va.

Moses E. Moore

Priv., { Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. R. & P. 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Morgan

Copied.

E

3 and 7

Va.

Moses Elmore

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Peyton's Company, 3d
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug. 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

C. C. Marsh

E

3 and 7

Va.

Moses E. Elmore

Enl., { Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 7/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *2 £*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Morgan

E

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Mos Elsmore

Pr

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1778.

Valley Forge
May, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Hand

E

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Moses Elmore

Port,

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company
in the 3d Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 3/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 to 30

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount 10 Curreney £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

E

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Moses Elmore

Pvt

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company
in the 3d Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service May 1 to May 31

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Va Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

Handwritten signature

(545)

Copyist.

E.

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Moses Elsmore

Pt, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

June 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Can command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Elm

E

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Moses Elsemore

Pt. { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Major Charles West.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

E

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Moses Elsemore

Prk, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. in the
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Jan'y to 1 Feb

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va currency \$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(545)

Handwritten signature

Copyist.

E

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Moses Elsenore

Pl { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Dec 17, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Hiatt

E

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Moses Elmore

Pt

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 to 28

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 3/4 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence Va Currency £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(545)

J. Henderson

Copyist.

E

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Moses Elemore

Pt.

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

April 6

, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Handwritten signature

E

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Moses Elmore

Prk. { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company
in the 3d Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service Mch 1 to 31

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence Va Currency £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

C

3 and 4

Va.

Moses Ellsmore

Pr { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 9*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. H. Hughes

Q

3 and 4

Va.

Thosr Blismore
Capt-

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Pay 10 Dollars

Amount Pay 6²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Nov 1

9

3 and 4

Va.

John Blumore

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1779

Commencement of time Augt, 17

Commencement of pay Augt 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3 Dollars

Amount Pay 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Done

C

3 and 4

Va.

Moses Elmore

Pvt. { Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapough

Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Crabbe

Q

3 and 4

Va.

Moses Bllesmore
Ent- { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept-1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount Pay 6²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. B. Miller

E

3 and 4

Va.

Moses Ellmore

Am, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. H. Hughes

Copyist.

A

3 and 4

Va.

Henry Bllesmore
En-

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of October, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid 11 2/3 Dollars, 17

Pay per month 1 month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 10 months 10 Dollars

Subsistence 10 months 10 Dollars

Amount 11 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Novils

E

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Moses Ellmore

Priv., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

E

3 and 4

Va.

Moses Elamir

Priv, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *Smiths Cove*

June 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Crabbe

d

3 and 4

Va.

Mosur Blismore

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid May, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Pay 6 2/3 Ds.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Doyle

E

3 and 4

Va.

Moses Ellsmore

Prof

{ Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Grove*

July 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug. 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Crabbe

Q

3 and 4

Va.

James Bellsmore

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Donnell

E

3 and 4

Va.

Moses Ellmore

Priv

{ Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Crabbe

96

3 and 4

Va.

Mass. Ellsmore
Dr. { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 62 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Jonas

E

3 and 4

Va.

Moses Ellmore

Plt, { Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Ramapough

Sept. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on fatigue

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Erabbe

Ei

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Moses Ellsmore

Privt., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Feb., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug. 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

Ford

E.

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Moses Elsmore

Priv., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 6 3/4 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Ford

E.

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Moses Elsonne

Privt, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. in the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook.

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Clothes Gd.

End

E.

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Moses Elsmore

Privt.

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

E.

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Moses Ellsmore

Priv., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month .

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 25, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Clother Gd.

Ford

E

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Moses Ellsmore

Privt., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 3/4 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

E

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Moses Ellmore

Privt.

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

1777.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

May 5

1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Aug. 25

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

Ford

E

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Moses Edsmore,
private, Cap. Vall. Peyton's Co.

Appears on a

List

of Absentees of the 3rd Virginia Reg^t. W^m. Mount-
joy P M

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

....., 17

Money due, 3.

Money p^d on orders &c &c,

Ballance due, 3.

Remarks:

Discharged.
Endorsement:—
Settled February 1779.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

J. M. Munchy

Copyist

6

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Moses Elmore

Cap. Vall. Peyton's Co.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"These following absentees were discharged and paid at York Town, money was likewise drew for them at Camp—this therefore is due the United States, and not to the men."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

660.

Remarks:

Endorsement:

Settled February 1779.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

E

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Moses Elsmore

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company of the 3d
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Charles
West, for the extraordinary month for building
huts,*

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Not stated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Sheet

H12
Ellsmore, William

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35678492	24	35679898
2	8546	27	9945
3	8587	28	700160
4	8622	29	0229
5	8666	30	0286
6	8693	31	0361
7	8737	32	0419
8	8768	33	0483
9	8840	34	0553
10	8905	35	0616
11	8995	36	0671
12	9069	37	0731
13	9141	38	688900
14	9303	39	8959
15	9223	40	9016
16	9387	41	9073
17	9454	42	9128
18	9502	43	9176
19	9563	44	9230
20	9620	45	9278
21	9675	46	9319
22	9739	47	9361
23	9774	48	9402
24	9814	49	9443
25	9860	50	94613

Number of personal papers herein. 0

✓ Book Mark: R + P. 410200

✓ See also

E

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

William Elmore

Pvt. { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Nov to 1 Dec

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(645)

Handwritten signature

Copyist.

E

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Elsenmore

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 22, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment till March 18-1778

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Reenlisted.

Dec 1-77

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

L. H. Hart

E

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

William Elsmore

Pvt. { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs from Dec 8, 1777

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough
Va

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Hiatt

E

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Wm Elmore

Pvt, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company
in the 3d Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Dec to 1 Jan

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va Currency £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

E

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Am Elsmore

Pvt

{ Captain John Ashby's Company, 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *not dated*

_____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Present or absent *Present*

Time enlisted for *till 18 Mch 1778*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Hand

E

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Elsmore

{ Captain John Ashby's Co., of the
3d Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence.....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(545)

[Signature]

Copyist.

E

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Elsmore

Plt, { Captain John Ashby's Company, 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777.

On what command

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

(548i)

Alford

Copyist.

E

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Yan Ellsmore

Prf, { Captain John Ashby's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Thomas Marshall.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service Oct 1 to Nov 1

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount in Va Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

E

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Elmore

P.H.

Captain John Ashby's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 4

, 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

W. H. A. D.

E

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

William Elsenor⁺

Pvt., { Captain John Ashby's Co., of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(545)

J. Handman
Copyist.

E

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Elmore

Co. { Captain John Ashby's Company, 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 17 77.

Commissioned, 17

Where absent

Time enlisted for till 18 Mch 1778

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

(548i)

Copyist.

E

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

William Elsemore

{ Captain John Ashby's Co., of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(545)

J. Anderson

Copyist.

E

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Wm Elmore

†

-----, { Captain John Ashby's Co., of the
3d Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service *1 Month 25 days*

Subsistence.....

Amount *12 Dollars 18 4 9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Deserter 6*

Jany

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

J. H. Anderson

E

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Wm Elmore

{ Captain John Ashby's Co., of the
3d Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

Handwritten signature

(645)

Copyist.

E

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

William Elmore

Pot, { Captain John Ashby's Co., of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 Dollars 4 shillings

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(545)

Merriam

Copyist.

E

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

John Elmore

Pvt. { Captain John Ashby's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Present in
camp

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

J. H. Hart

E

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Wm Eli Moor +

Pvt, { Captain John Ashby's Co., of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

E

3 and 7

Va.

Will^m Ellsmore

Put.

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Pumpton

Nov. 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

C. C. Marsh

E

3 and 7

Va.

Wm Ellamore

Tri, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
of the 3d Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *2 £ Va currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Morgan

6

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm. Elsmore

Privt. { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Purmption
Dec 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

E

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Elmore

Prot, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Virg^a currency £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

E.

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Ellsmore

Priv., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

E

3 and 7

Va.

Wm Ellmore

Priv, { Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L Va currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Morgan

Copied.

E

304

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Elsmore,

Appears with the rank of..... on a

Roll

of Captain John Peyton's Company 3^d Va. Reg^t
Comm^d by L^t Coll. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

September 8, 1778.

Time Inlisted, *Dec 12*, 1777.

Term, *3 years*

Remarks:

Present

(555)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

E

3 and 7

Va.

William Ellsmore

Det.

{ Capt. John Peyton's Co. of the 3d
and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1778.

Roll dated

Newark

Oct. 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec. 12, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

C. C. Marsh

E | 3 and 7 | Va.

William Ellsmore

Tri, { Captain John Peyton's Company,
of the 3d Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Heth.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Sept, 17

Pay per month 67 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ Va currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. —R. & P. 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Morgan
Copyist.

E

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Wm Elsmore

Port, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company
in the 3d Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service May 1 to May 31

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Ga Currency £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(545)

Handwritten signature

Copyist.

E

3 and 7

Va.

William Elmore

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Peyton's Company, 3d
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Paramus,

July 13

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

-- About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

C. C. Marsh

E | **3 and 7** | **Va.**

William Elmore

Pr, { Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 £*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Morgan

Copyist.

E

3 and 7

Va.

William E Ismore

Put

{ Capt. John Peyton's Company, 3d
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug. 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

--About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

C. C. Marsh

E | 3 and 7 | Va.

William Elmore

Tri, { Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 67 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

E

3 and 7

Va.

William Elsmore

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Peyton's Company, 3d
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 1., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec. 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

C. C. Marsh

E

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Wm Elmore

Pt

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Major Charles West.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs from 8th

Dec 1777
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Wm Elmore

E

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Wm Elsmore

Prf

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. in the
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 Jan to 1 Feb

Whole time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of

in 2a Currency & 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(545)

J. Anderson

Copyist.

E

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Wm Elmore

Pt, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

March 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Ashby

E

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Wm Elmore

Pl, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 to 28

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence Va currency £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(545)

Copyul.

E

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Wm Elsmore

Pt, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
April 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Wm Elsmore

E

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Elmore

Priv

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company
in the 3d Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service March 1 to 31

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence va currency \$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

Anderson
(5450) Copyist.

E

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

John Elsmore

Pr.

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *Apr*, 1778.

Valley Forge

May, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Sick in camp

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Hand

Copyist.

E

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Will Elmore

Pvt, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company
in the 3d Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 to 30

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount Va currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

E

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Elmore

Pr

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

David

(548)

Copyist.

E

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Wm. Elmore

Privt; { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

E

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Ellmore

Priv, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Feb, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

E

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Wm. Elmore

Priv., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

E

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Elsmire +

Privt, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. in the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec. 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

E

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Wm. Ellmore

Part, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673.29 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

E

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Ellmore

Privt, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

E

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Ellsmore

Priv., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

E

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm. Ellsmore

Priv., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

May 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Dec. 12, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

E.

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Ellmore

Privt, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time; 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

50

3 and 4

Va.

William Ellmore

Priv., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Grove

June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec. 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—B. & P., 410, 200.

Crabbe

2.

3 and 4

Va.

Wm. Ellsmore

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Pay 62 1/2 Ds

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. H. Hill

E

3 and 4

Va.

William Ellmore

Priv., { Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths blow*

July 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Crabbe

Copyist.

96

3 and 4

Va.

William Gillsmore
Dr- { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 6 2/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. O. Mills

5

3 and 4

Va.

William Ellmore

Pvt, { Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec. 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Crabbe

2

3 and 4

Va.

William Allamore

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 62/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. H. Hill

E

3 and 4

Va.

William Ellmore

Pvt

{ Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1779.

Roll dated

Ramapangh
Sept. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Crabbe

Q

3 and 4

Va.

Wm. Ellsmore
Dr -

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Augt

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Augt 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

42 1/3 Dollars

Amount

Pay 62 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

104 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

James

C

3 and 4

Va.

Wm Elmore

Prof, { Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapough

Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Crabbe

Q

3 and 4.

Va.

M. M. Glesmore
En-

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Donnell

E

3 and 4

Va.

Wm Ellmore

Pr { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Decr, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

W. A. Hughes

Copyist.

Q

3 and 4

Va.

Mr. Bllesmore
Enl- { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid 1 1/2 Dollars, 17

Pay per month 1 month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist

E

3 and 4

Va.

Wm Ellsmore

Pr

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79.

Roll dated

Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 12, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

Q

3 and 4

Va.

Wm. Ellsmore
Art- {

Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. - R. & P., 410, 200.

Wm. Ell

Ellwell Thomas

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ellwell Thomas

413 a
Elmore John

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Elmore John

414

Elsemore Moses

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Elsemore, Moses

415
Elsemore William

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Elsemore William

416

Elsmore, William

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Elsmore William

417

Elsmoor William

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Elsmore William

418
Elmore, John

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

35685324 35685923

1 5380 27 97749

2 5413 28 7813

3 5444 29 7877

4 5475 30 7942

5 5496 31 8008

6 5526 32 8073

7 5554 33 8132

8 5584 34 8194

9 5617 35 8247

10 5640 36 8948

11 5668 37 9554

12 5695 38 9617

13 5721 39 9689

14 5749 40 9755

15 5776 41 9824

16 5800 42 9888

17 5814 43 9956

18 585 44 90013

19 5863 45 0072

20 5874 46 0184

21 5885 47 0128

22 5896 48 1555

23 5909 49 1613

24 5939 50 1665

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RYP410200

See also

E

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

En: Ellmore
Sergt { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb., 1779.
Middlebrook
Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.

Ward

E

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jn^o. Ellsmore

Sgt. { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Feb. 3, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17*79*.

Commissioned _____, 17*79*.

Enlisted *Dec. 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough.*

Ward

E

3 and 4

Va.

John Elsmore

Sgt., { Capt. William Bentley's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Ramapough*

Sept 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Fatigue*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

E

3 and 4

Va.

John Elsmore

Sgt, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Ramapough*

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *24*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On comm'd*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

6

3 and 4

Va.

John Olsmore

Sgt, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Havrestraw

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 34

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

O

3 and 4

Va.

John Olsmon

Sgt. { Capt. William Bentley's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

July 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On picquet

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

E

3 and 7

Va.

John Ellmore
Sergeant,

{ Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co., 3d and
7th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service from June 1 to 30

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 dollars { 3 £ Va.
Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

Wehrle

E

3 and 4

Va.

John Elsmore

Sgt. { Capt. William Bentley's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *34*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

62

3 and 4

Va.

John Elsmore

Sgt, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapough
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On scout

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

E

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Eno. Ellsmore
Serjt, { Captain Robert Powell's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1st Dec. to 1st Jan. 1779*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John C. Ellmore

Sergt., { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service *Jan 31 to Feb 28*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *8 dollars & 20 c Va currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles West's and Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company.

Stuck

E

3 and 7

Va.

John Ellmore
Sergeant,

{ Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co., 3d and
7th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

July 1 to 30

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

10 Dollars

{ 3 £ Va.
currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

W. Heth

E

3 and 7

Va.

John Elsmore
Sergt.

{ Captain Reuben Briscoe's Co., 3d
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Sept. to 1 Oct. 1778

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars S E Va. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

--About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

W. Heth

E

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Elmore

Sergt. { Captain Robert Powell's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service Jan 6.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 - Virginia Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

O

3 and 7

Va.

John Elsmore

Sgt.

{ Captain John Tebbs' Company, 3d
Virginia Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1st to 31st* *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *10 Dollars 3 £ Va. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:.....

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

Melville

3 - 4

6

3 and 7

Va.

John Elmore

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Roll

of Captain Reubin Briscoe's Comp^y* 3^d & 7 Virg^a
Regem^t Command by L^t Col^o W^m Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 9th, 1778.

Time of Enlistm^t,

Dec. 8, 1777.

What term,

3 yr.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Reuben Briscoe's, and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

(555)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

E

3 and 7

Va.

John Elsmore
Sgt. { Captain Reuben Briscoe's Co., 3d
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *Aug. 1st to 10th*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars* { *3 L Va.*
Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

W. H. C.

E

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ellmore
Serjt. {

Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *From 1st to 31st*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 dollars L 2. 8s Va currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles West's and Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company.

Strook

E

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ellmore

Sergt, { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co. in the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service Jan 1 to Feb 1

Whole time of service 1 mth.

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 8s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles West's and Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company.

Shurt

E | 3 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Ellmore
Serjt. { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1776.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month 5

Time of service Mch 31 to Apl 30

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence.....

Amount \$ 2 - 82

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles West's and Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company.

Street

E

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

John Ellmore
Sgt.

{ Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

Next muster roll on file Mch. 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles West's and Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company.

Official

(548)

Copyist.

E

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Im. Elmore

Sgt. { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service *1st to 31st*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 dollars & 2. 8c. Va currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles West's and Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company.

Street

C | 3 and 7 | Va.

Serjt John Elsmore
{ Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co. of the 3d
and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.
Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Dec 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

E

3 and 7

Va.

Mr. Ellison
Sergt. {

Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company, 2d
Battalion Gen. Woodford's Brigade,
commanded by Lieut. Col. William
Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Newark

Oct-28 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

E

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ellmore
Capt. { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

May 1, 1778.

Appointed 1, 1778.

Commissioned 1, 1778.

Enlisted 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles West's and Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company.

W. H. Heth

Copyist.

E

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Enl. Ellmore
Serjt { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1778.
Middlebrook
Jan, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec, 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.

Ellmore

E

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

John Ellmore

Sgt, { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 8, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles West's and Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company.

Stead

E

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Ensign *Ellsmore*

Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Pompton*

Dec. 1, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E

3 and 7

Va.

John Elsmore

Sgt

{ Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co. of the 3d
and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

J. Elsmore

E

3 and 7

Va.

John Elmore

Sgt

{ Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co. of the 3d
and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Priamus

July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

Tatterton

Copyist.

E

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Elmore

Pgt. { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Apr 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles West's and Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company.

John C. Ellmore
Capt., { Captain Charles West's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dol*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles West's and Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company.

Street

E

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ellmore

Capt., { Captain Charles West's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount. *7 1/2 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles West's and Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company.

Street

8

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ellmore⁺
Corpl., { Captain Charles West's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles West's and Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company.

Steel

E

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ellmore
Capt.

{ Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co. in the
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars = 2.40*

Time of service *Nov 1st to 31st*

Whole time of service *1 mth.*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles West's and Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company.

Stur

E | 3 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Ellmore
Srpl, { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co. in the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles West's and Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company.

Street

6

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ellmore
Capt.

{ Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co. in the
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars £ 2-4s.

Time of service Oct 1 to 31st

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles West's and Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company.

Stuart

6

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Elmore
Sergt. {

Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service Dec, to Jan 1

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence .

Amount Dollars £ 2- 8s Va. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles West's and Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company.

Steele

E

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

John E. Ellmore

Corpl., { Captain Charles West's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles West's and Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company.

Street

E

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ellmore

Capt. { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co. in the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8.

Time of service 1 Mth.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles West's and Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company.

Stiles

E

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ellmore
Dgt {

Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 8

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles West's and Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company.

Hiatt

E

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John E. Elmon
Corpl., { Captain Charles West's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.*
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles West's and Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company.

Shick

E

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ellmore
Cpl.

{ Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles West's and Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company.

Hiatt

E

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

John Ellmore
Cpl

{ Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 22, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 8, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Can furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles West's and Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company.

(543)

O. A. [Signature]

Copyist.

E

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ellmore

{ Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 14, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles West's and Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company.

E

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Elsmore
Cpl, { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles West's and Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company.

O. L. Hunt

E

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ellmore
Cpl, { Capt. Charles West's Co. of the 3d
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
Thomas Marshal.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Time when reviewed Feb 8, 1776.

Time enlisted for 2 yrs.

Remarks: Present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles West's and Captain Reuben Briscoe's Company.

W. H. A. S.

E

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ellmore

bpl, { Capt. Charles West's Co. of the 3d
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
Thomas Marshal.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Time when reviewed Feb 8, 1776.

Time enlisted for 2 yrs.

Remarks: Present in

camp

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles West's and Captain Reuben Briscoe's Company.

E

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Eno Elsmore

Desgt

Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

, 17

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Apr. 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On furlough
till 15th April*

Hand

6

3 and 4

Va.

John Clemore

Apt. { Capt. William Bentley's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

20 | 3 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Elmore

Serjt { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Roll dated middle Brook

May 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Hand

Eo

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Edmore
Sergt. { Captain Robert Powell's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

E

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

En: Ellimore

Sergeant Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d
Virginia Reg't. of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service M^c.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

E

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Elsmore
Serjt. { Captain Robert Powell's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *Mar. 1 to 31 1779*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3 - Va currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Ward

E

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Elsmore

Serjt, Captain Powell's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service, 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

Co. | 3 and 4 | Va.

John Elmore.

Sergeant, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Co.

3 and 4

Va.

John Bentley

Henry { Capt. William Bentley's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Henry
Copyist.

Co. | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

John Clemons

Sergeant, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 31, 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

James
Copyist.

E.

3 and 4

Va.

John Clesmore

Sergeant, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *13 days 42/3*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *14 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

John Clesmore
Copyist.

Co. | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

John E. Lane

Sergeant { Capt. William Bentley's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay 1 Sept., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence 10

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

James

Co. | 3 and 4 | Va.

John Callamore

Sergeant, { Capt. Bentley's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay October, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence for 1 mo. 10.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: 2.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Signature

Copyist.

Co. | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

John Coleman

Sergeant, { Capt. Bentley's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of November, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Nov, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 1.00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 p. m.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Signature

E.

Va.

John Elmore
Capt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Francis Peyton
Feb 11 1784

Day when

Sum

£108-11-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

139

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

719
Elsmore, Moses

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Elsmore, Moses

420
Elsmore William

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Elsmore William

Chwell Thomas

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Corporal ^{Private}

Corporal ^{Private}

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35787812	26	35713395
2	7848	27	3479
3	7898	28	1654
4	7945	29	1704
5	7993	30	1754
6	8027	31	1791
7	8067	32	1838
8	8098	33	1879
9	8129	34	1927
10	8164	35	1965
11	8198	36	2009
12	8231	37	2050
13	8277	38	2086
14	8292	39	2122
15	8589	40	2159
16	8617	41	695340
17	8645	42	5399
18	3895	43	5671
19	8672	44	5729
20	18147	45	5781
21	8231	46	5837
22	8310	47	5886
23	8389	48	5942
24	8475	49	5990
25	8552	50	6045

* added

not 4189 Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Thomas Clewell

{ Lieut. Israel's Company of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 31, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlow

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

C

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Tho' Elwell

Co

{ Capt. Isaac Israel's Co., in the 8th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount L 2. S. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

C^o

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Clewell

Corp^o

{ Lieut. Israel's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777,

Roll dated obliterated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

G. any
Copryst.

C

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos. Clewell

Pr

{ of the Company lately commanded
by Capt.(now Maj.) William Darke,
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777,

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Spang
Capt.

E

8

Va.

(176-1778.)

Thomas Ellwell

Capt. { Of the Company lately commanded
by Capt. Darke, 8th Virginia Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

James
Coryet.

C

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Cluwell

Corpl

Of the Company lately commanded
by Capt. Darke, 8th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissiomed

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Spang

E

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Thos Clewell

Corps

{ of the Company lately commanded
by Capt.(now Maj.) William Darke,
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1777,

Roll dated

Sept 2., 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Present

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

E

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Thos Clewell

(corp) { Of the Co. lately commanded by
(Capt. (now Major) William Darke,
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces,
commanded by Colonel Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7/13

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2. S 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

E

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Thos Colwell

Priv

{ Of the Co. lately commanded by
Capt. (now Major) William Darke,
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 4/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Ce

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Thos Colwell

Pay.

{ Of the Co. lately commanded by
{ Capt. (now Major) William Darke,
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount 13 1/3 Dols. - L 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

C

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Thos. Cluwell

Priv. { of the Company lately commanded
by Capt.(now Maj.) William Darke,
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May + June*, 1777,

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Present*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

C

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Colwell

Priv.

, Capt. William Darke's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 25/76 to April 30 inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service 11 mo. 6 d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 22. 5. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Spang

E.

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Elwell

Capt

Lieut. Col. Ballard's Company of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December, 1778

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Jan'y 14, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mace

E. C.

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Edwell

corp; { Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-42.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kiess

E

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Chevell

Orpl { Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of November, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook
Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

67

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Pro. Clewell +

Corpl

Lieut. Col. Ballard's Company of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778

Roll dated Middletown

Dec. 19, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Maime

E

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thos. Ellwell

Corp.

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Doll's*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 84.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Hughes

10

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos. Russell

Corp, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinson Farm
Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry

Abraham

E | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Thos Elwell

Capt, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-
iment of Foot commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*
August 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Amherst

E

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Thos Clwell

Capt

{ Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment, composed of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Paramus

July 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

E
O.

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Thomas Ellwell

Corpl.

{ Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. in the 4th,
8th and 12th Virginia Regiment
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... 7 1/3 dollar

Time of service..... 17mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount off pay \$ 2.40

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Thomas Chewell

Corpl. { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th
Regiment of Foot of Virginia Forces
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... *4 1/3 dollars*

Time of service..... *1778*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *22.40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. —R. & P. 410, 200.

Co. | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Shamus Colwell +

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of men recruited for the service of the United States of America by Lieut. Leonard Cooper, of Col. Abraham Bowman's Reg't, from the State of Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated 11 May, 1778.

Where enlisted Camp White Marsh

Date of enlistment Dec. 4, 1777.

For what term 3 years

Time when joined _____, 17 ____.

Bounty paid 20 dollars

Whole amount of subsistence and bounty 20 dollars

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Clwell

Corpl., { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Company of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April 1 to May 1, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *7 1/3* ..

Time of service *1 mo* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *Dolls 7 1/3* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

.....

.....

Casualties ..

.....

Remarks: ..

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos. Ellwell

Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.,
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Sherrer

6

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Cluett

Corpl, { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Company of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 6 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Rolls 4.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Omitted in the pay

Rolls of Nov, Dec, Jan, Feb,

Remarks: 9 March 77/78

McLeach

E

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Thos. Elwell

Priv.

{ Capt. Isaac Israel's Co., in the 8th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. & March, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dols.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file May. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Gang

C

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Thos Clowell

Priv

{ Capt. Isaac Israel's Co., in the 8th.
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Dec. 77 & Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 43 Dols* .

Time of service *3 m* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 6* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Spang
Coppist.

E

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Ellwell

Co. 11, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.,
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

May 2, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war 3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

** So on Roll*

W. S. H. H. H.

E.

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Elwell

Corps, { Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regt of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct. & Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay..... Oct. 1, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service..... 2 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence..... £ 4- 8s.

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Miss

6

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Thos Clwell

Capt

Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-
iment of Foot commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry

Amherst

E.

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Thos. Ellwell

Corpl

Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 4 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1778

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2. 40

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. W.

E | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Thos. Elwell

Appears with the rank of Corp on a
Roll

of Cap^t Abraham Kirkpatrick's Company, of the
4th, 8th, & 12th, Virginia Regiment of Foot in
the Service of the United States Com^d by Col^o
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept-10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment,, 17

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks: Light-Infantry

G. H. Patterson

E . | 3 and 4 | Va.

Thomas Edwell

Corpl. { Capt. John Steed's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars ..

Time of service ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence 10 Dollars ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence $17\frac{1}{3}$ Dolls. ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. B. D. D.

E

3 and 4

Va.

Thomas Clivell

Corpl, { Capt. John Steed's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, *Virginia Currency, £2. 04.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. B. Bond

E

3 and 4

Va.

Thos. Ellwell

Co. { Capt. John Steed's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Additional Subsistence $42\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Amount in dollars, 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. D. D.

E

3 and 4

Va.

Thomas E. Ewell

Corpl, { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov. 1779.
Camp near Morris to
Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment..... 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Spang
Copyist.

E

3 and 4

Va.

Thomas Bluell

Co. { Captain John Steed's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of October, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay 10 ct., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence pr month 10 dollars

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 1/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

(545)

J. B. Davis

Copyist.

E

3 and 4

Va.

Thos Cluwell

Corpl

{ Capt. John Steed's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 1 Sept., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 7 1/3 dollars.

Time of service, 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence, 10 dollars.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 17 1/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. B. Davis

E

3 and 4

Va.

Thos. Ellwell

Corpl. { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Not stated.

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Spang
Copyist.

C

3 and 4

Va.

Thos Clivell

Comp { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept

, 1779.

Ramapo

Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Spang

E

3 and 4

Va.

Thos Elwell

Corpl. { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramoth

Sept. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Taken prisoner the 16th April
and Exchanged the 8th of August.

About Mar. 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

C.

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Ellwell

Grpl

{ Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Feby 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

E.

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thomas Elwell

Corp.

{ Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time Jan., 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-4s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kress

6

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Ellwell

Corpl

Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779

Roll dated

Middlebrook

May 5

, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comm'd Monmouth

Hawes

E.

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Elwell

corp.

{ Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 79

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 17m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-4

Pay due to sick, absent -

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

C

3 and 4

Va.

Ths Clivill

Corps, { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated

June 11, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Prisoner War Last May*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

E.

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thomas Chwell

Capt.

Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February, 1779.

Roll, dated

Middlebrook
March 4, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

None

E.

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thos. Elwell

Capt.

{ Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time Feb., 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid Feb. 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2-40.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heiss

E

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Chewell

Capt

{ Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

April 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Mau

E.

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thos. Elwell
Corps

{ Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regt of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time Mar. 1, 17 79.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17 79.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Doll.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 - Ha.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kiss

E

Battalion.

Va.

Thomas Ellwell

Pr

{ 3d Company of the Virginia detach-
ment commanded by Major Samuel
Finley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 Sept. to 1 Dec., 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 11, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Artificer Southern Army

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as the 3d Com-
pany, and a Company of the 2d Virginia Regiment.

W. Shivers

E | Battalion. | Va.

Thomas Ellwell

Pr, { 3d Company of the Virginia detach-
ment commanded by Major Samuel
Finley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 1 Dec. 1782 to 1 May, 1783.

Roll dated

May 19, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Artificer on Jap. Island

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as the 3d Com-
pany, and a Company of the 2d Virginia Regiment.

W. L. Lemen
Copyist.

C | Posey's | Va.

Thomas Clwell

Prs.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Posey's

Number of Acres,

100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. *Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

English, Edmond

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35702813	26	35703871
2	2853	27	3928
3	2907	28	19325
4	2945	29	9383
5	2978	30	9494
6	3018	31	9577
7	3049	32	9642
8	3087	33	9735
9	3119	34	4668
10	3164	35	4746
11	3203	36	4792
12	3251	37	4838
13	3285	38	4886
14	3335	39	4916
15	3373	40	4964
16	3423	41	5011
17	3457	42	5059
18	3507	43	5104
19	3561	44	5153
20	3623	45	5203
21	3631	46	5248
22	3673	47	5282
23	3715	48	5323
24	3766	49	696139
25	3810	50	6240

Number of personal papers herein. 0

Book Mark: RYPH10200

✓ See also

E

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Edmund English

Rv

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Hughes

E

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Edmund English

Pr

{ Captain John Stith's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

E

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Edmund English

Plt { Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlow

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

E

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edmund English

R

{ Captain John Stith's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount of pay in Vir. a bury \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Neuhleman

E.

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edmond English

Pr

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan'y 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Hubbeman

E

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Edmond English

Pay { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777:

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On furlow

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

E

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Edmond English

Pr

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 3, 17.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhleman

E

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Edmond English

Pr

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of Regulars
under the command of Col. Robert
Lawson of the 4th Virginia Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Augt, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Augt 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

E

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Ed English

Pr

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com'd

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlenberg

E

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Edmund English

Priv { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Assembleman

E

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edmund English

Pvt. { Capt. John Stith's Co. of Regulars
of the 4th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties \$ 2.10

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

E

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edmond English

Pr

{ Capt. Isaac Beall's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 7, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file July 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Smith's Company.

Muhlenberg

E

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Edm'd English

Pr { Capt. John Stith's Co. of Regulars
of the 4th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties \$ 2. 10

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

E

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Edmond English

Pr { Capt. John Stith's Co. of Regulars
of the 4th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties £ 2. 10

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

M. H. Heman

E

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Edmond English

Pr

{ Captain John Stith's Company, 4th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

War

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

E

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edmund English

Priv.

{ Captain, John Stith's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

\$ 2.10

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

E

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward English

Pvt

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot
commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month &
of Oct & Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1st Oct, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Virg^a currency £ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Harrison

O

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward English
Pot, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1778.
Roll dated Middlebrook
Jan 14, 1779.
Appointed, 17
Commissioned, 17
Enlisted Dec 15, 1776.
Term of enlistment War
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

E

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward English

Pr { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1st Dec, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 12 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Virg^a Currency \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Penner

E

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Edmond English

Pvt. { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Reg't of Virginia Forces com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept-1778, 1778

Commencement of time 1778

Commencement of pay 1 Sept-1778, 1778

To what time paid 1778

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Va. currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McLennan

O

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Edward English⁺
Capt, { Captain John Smith's Co. of the 4th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot
commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook
Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

O

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward English

Pvt, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot
commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook
Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

E

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward English

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Cap^t John Stith's Company of the 4th Reg^t of
Virg^a Forces, comprehending the Names of the
Men Actually in the Field, on Command, in
Hospital and noting the time for which they
are engaged to serve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When enlisted, *Dec 15*, 1776

Term of enlistm^t, *War*

Remarks: *With the light*

Infantry

J. E. Smith

E

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Edmond English

Co., { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot
commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Robertsons Farm

Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: With Light Infantry

Booth

0

4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Edmund English
Pot, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dols - £ 2. Va.

~~Amt. of pay and subsistence~~ Currency.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until, about September, 1778. - R. & P. 410, 200.

Booth

E | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Edm^d English

Pvt, { Captain John Smith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*48*.

Roll dated *August 3*, 17*48*.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Waggoner*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Name

O

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Edmond English

Pvt.

{ Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778..

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay July 1....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service 1 month.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 3/4 Dols. - £2

~~Pay due to sick, absent~~ Va. Currency,

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1779. - R. & P. 410, 200.

Broth

E. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Edmond English

Ant., { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 2, 17*98*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 15*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *with the light Infantry*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Mauw

O

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Edmond English

Priv, { Captain John Smith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Va. currency - £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. 416, 200.

Booth

E

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Edmond English

Pr

{ Captain John Stith's Company, of
the 4th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March, 1778.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1778.

To what time paid March 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 Virginia Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On furlow

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

M. L. Leman

E

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Edmund English

Pr

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge

May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Fatigue

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Hughesman

E

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Edmond English

Pr

{ Capt. John Smith's Co. of Foot, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr, 1778.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 1778.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 Virginia currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Smith's Company.

Muhlman

E

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Edmond English

Rv

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

E

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Edmund English

Pr { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 Virginia currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhleman

E. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Edmond English

Prnt, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th,
8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoner

Howe

E

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Edmd English

Pr { Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

H. H. H. H. H.

E

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Edmund English

Priv

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y, 1778.

Commencement of time

Jan'y 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2 Virginia Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

On furlough

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

E

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Edmond English

Priv

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated

March 6, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhleman

E

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Edmond English

Priv { Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb'y 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 Virginia Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On furlow

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Isaac Beall

E

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Edward English

Priv

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Febry 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 Virginia currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On furlow

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

E

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Edm^d English

Priv^t { Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On furlow

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhleman

E

3 and 4

Va.

Edm'd. English

Pat., { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Morris Town
10 June

About May, 1779, the 3d. and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d. and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Paul

E.

3 and 4

Va.

Edm'd. English

Plt., { Capt. John Smith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp, Chammafor*
Sept. 8, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Mc Town*
10 June.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Paul

Copyist.

E

3 and 4

Va.

Edmond English

Part.,

{ Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Pamunkey

Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick Pluckemin
10 June.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Paul.

Copyist.

E

3 and 4

Va.

Edmond English

Priv., { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick Pluckin in.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Paul.

E

3 and 4

Va.

Edm & English

Out., { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near
Morristown, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Mrs Town
10 June.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Paul

O

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward English

Pvt, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

May 5 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Dec 15 1776.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

E

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward English

Pr { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay 1 April, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount Very Curious \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E

3 and 4

Va.

Edwin's English

Put. { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Morris
Town 10 June.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

Paul

Copyist.

E

3 and 4

Va.

Edwin English

Put., { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick m's Town*

June 10.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Paulle

E

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward English

Priv, { Capt. John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Regiment of Virginia Forces com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Feb 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Dec 15*, 1776

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

E

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Edward English

1778

{ Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Reg't of Virginia Forces com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Virginia Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

O

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Edward English
Capt, { Captain John Smith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

E

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Edward English

Pr

{ Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount No Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Harrison

O

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Edward English

Pvt, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mech*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 15*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick in Co.*

Booth

E

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Edward English

Rpr

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Mar, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Virg. Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. L. L.

English Edward

and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

English Edmond

English, John

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35787872	25	35711777
2	7922	26	1803
3	7969	27	1852
4	8016	28	1894
5	8057	29	1942
6	8086	30	1974
7	8109	31	2018
8	8140	32	2062
9	8178	33	2096
10	8209	34	2138
11	8243	35	2175
12	8603	36	695357
13	8632	37	5437
14	8658	38	5495
15	8687	39	5550
16	8176	40	5601
17	8259	41	5656
18	8336	42	5706
19	8416	43	5765
20	8523	44	5816
21	8600	45	5872
22	3462	46	5921
23	3530	47	5976
24	1678	48	6024
25	1727	49	6079
		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

NYPH 10200

See also

C

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

John English
Pvt.

{ Of the Company lately commanded
 by Capt. Darke, 8th Virginia Reg't.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
 William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Spang
 Corporal.

C

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

John English
Pvt.

{ Lieut. Israel's Company of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlow*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Spang
Copyist.

E

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Imo English

Priv.

{ Of the Company lately commanded
by Capt. Darke, 8th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Artillery*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Spang
Copyist.

6

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

John English

Priv. { Capt. Isaac Israel's Co., in the 8th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *6/1* 17 .

Pay per month *6/1*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Spang
Copyright

D

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John English

Prv.

{ Of the Co. lately commanded by
Capt. (now Major) William Darke,
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces,
commanded by Colonel Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 4/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Spang
Copied.

C

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

John English

Priv. { Lieut. Israel's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*7*,

Roll dated *obliterated*

_____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Ignor.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in Artillery*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Goany
Covint.

D

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John English

Priv.

{ of the Co. lately commanded by Capt.
(now Maj.) William Darke, 8th Reg't
of Virginia Forces of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company

D

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John English

Prv.

{ Of the Co. lately commanded by
(Capt. (now Major) William Darke,
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 43*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Spang
Capt.

J

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John English

Pvt. { of the Company lately commanded
by Capt. (now Maj.) William Darke,
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777,

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Present*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Spang

D

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John English

Priv. { Of the Co. lately commanded by
Capt. (now Major) William Darke,
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dols.

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13 1/3 Dols. L 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Spang
Coyt.

Ce

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

John English

Priv.

{ of the Company lately commanded
by Capt. (now Maj.) William Darke,
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1777,

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Copyist.

P | *8* | *Va.*
(1776-1778.)

John English

Pr, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.,
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 2, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War. 3. Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *furlough*

+ So on Roll

W. H. H. H.

E.

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John English
Col.

{ Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *67 1/2 Dollars;*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 72.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Miss

E.

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Ind English

Out { Lieut. Col. Ballard's Company of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Jan'y 14, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Waggoner on comm'd*

Muse

E.

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Inv. English

Det. { Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regt of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct. & Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay..... Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service..... 2 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence..... \$4.

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Kiss

E.

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John English
Prnt,

Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wagoner*

Mau

E.

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John English

Foot, { Lieut. Col. Ballard's Company of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Dec 19, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Waggoner*

I

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Eno English

Por

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. F. Hughes

Pin, } Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company. Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1978

of Sept, 1778.
Roll dated Sept Robinson's Farm
Oct-5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties.....

Remarks: Wagames

(548)

Copyright.

English
I | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John English
Appears with the rank of Priv on a
Roll

of Cap^t Abraham Kirkpatrick's Company, of the
4th, 8th, & 12th, Virginia Regiment of Foot in
the Service of the United States Com^d by Col^o
James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment,, 17 ..

Time of Service, 3 yrs

Remarks: Waggoner

L. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John English

Privt., { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *22.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Name

I | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John English
Pin, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-
iment of Foot commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wagoner*

omine

E.

4, 8 and 12

Va.

John English

Prnt, { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. in the 4th,
8th and 12th Virginia Regiment
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1740

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Maure

9 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John English

Pvt, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-
iment of Foot commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains

August 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

8
O

4, 8 and 12

Va.

John English

Part, { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th
Regiment of Foot of Virginia Forces
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on,

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2:--

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

C | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Inv. English

Pm, { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment, composed of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regts.,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Paramus

July 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Guard

J | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John English
Cor, { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Company of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll,

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *6 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Dolls 40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Omitted in Nov Dec*

Jan Feb & March pay rolls

Remarks:

P

S
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Imo English

Pr

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.,
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 6, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.

.

.

.

.

M J Spencer

J | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

John English

Pr { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Company of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from April 1 to May 1, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Dolls 6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

W. L. L. L.

E

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jno English

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Col: Bowman for y^e States to R. Macky Dr

* * * * *

1778:

March 16. To the Publick for y^e States for y^e Publick

* * * * *

£13:15:6

Winchester 30 March 1778

Reed y^e above in full of Col: Bowman—

Rob^t Macky

£13:15:6 Virg^t Cury"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist:

E

3 and 4

Va.

John English

Pat.

{ Capt. John Steed's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $16\frac{2}{3}$ Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. B. Davis

E

3 and 4

Va.

John English

Prv. { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morris ^{town}
Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Waggoner in Camp

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

E

3 and 4

Va.

John English

Put { Captain John Steed's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Oct., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month, 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16²/₃ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. S. Dred

J

3 and 4

Va.

John English

(see English)

Pr. { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Not stated*

....., 17 ..

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Wagⁿ in camp*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Gray

Copyist.

E

3 and 4

Va.

John English

Put, { Capt. John Steed's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay 1 Sept., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. W. Davis

C

3 and 4

Va.

John English

Pr, { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *November*

over 1, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Waggoner in Cap.*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Spang
Copyist.

E

3 and 4

Va.

In English

Put

{ Capt. John Steed's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Additional Subsistence 4 ²/₃ dollars.

Amount in dollars, 11 ¹/₃.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)

were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. B. Druce

Ce

3 and 4

Va.

John English

Pr. { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Roanoke

Sept 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wagoner in camp

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

E

3 and 4

Va.

John English

Put { Capt. John Steed's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J B Davis

C

3 and 4

Va.

John English

Prv., { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Rammapo Clove*

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wagoner in Camp.*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

E

3 and 4

Va.

John English

Put, { Capt. John Steed's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 1 June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—B. & P., 410,200.

J B Doud

E

3 and 4

Va.

John English

Pvt., { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated

July 1, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Waggoner in Camp*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

E

3 and 4

Va.

John English

Put, { Capt. John Steed's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, Virginia currency, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. R. Drew

Ce

3 and 4

Va.

John English

Pr, { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated

June 11, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wag^r at Camp*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Spang
Copyist.

E.

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John English
Capt.

{ Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kress

E.

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John English

1st { Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

May 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wagoner*

E

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John English
Col.

{ Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regt of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time Mar. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid 670 Dols., 17

Pay per month 17M.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kress

E

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John English

Out, { Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

April 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoner

E.

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jno. English
Capt.

{ Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 67 3/4 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amdunt £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kiss

E

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Co English

Plat

{ Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

March 4, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Waggoner*

Hauu

E.

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John English
Capt.

{ Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

Copyist.

6

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John English
Ant, { Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 1779.
Middlebrook
February 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Waggoner*

Travis

John English
Appears with the rank of Serjt on a
Muster Roll

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated _____

Commissioned _____, 17

Regiment 8 C.R.

Enlistment _____, 17

Remarks: _____

(548A)

Copyist

English, Thomas

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35790069	26	35713341
2	0127	27	3377
3	0161	28	693032
4	0194	29	3088
5	0222	30	3143
6	0259	31	3199
7	17664	32	3253
8	4731	33	3317
9	4815	34	3388
10	7903	35	3446
11	8000	36	3500
12	8084	37	3557
13	2773	38	3613
14	2859	39	3670
15	2908	40	3726
16	2951	41	3782
17	2993	42	892673
18	3035	43	37417656
19	3073	44	
20	3110	45	
21	3151	46	
22	3188	47	
23	3230	48	
24	3256	49	
25	3292	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RYP410200

See also

E

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thos English

Col - { Major William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 14, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Porter

E

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thos English

Priv. { Major William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Amman

E | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Thomas English

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Captⁿ William Croghan's Company, of the 4th:
8th. & 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot in the
Service of the United Commanded by Col^o
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Date of Enlistment,, 17 ..

Time of Service, 3 year

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

L. H. Patterson

E

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos English

Pl- { Major William Croghan's Co. of ye
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct- 1778.

Roll dated Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed 9, 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: N Windsor

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Proctor

E

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thos. English

P. M., { Major Croghan's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct + Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Amherst

E

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thos English

Capt { Major William Croghan's Co. of ye
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: N Windsor

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Porter

E | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Thomas English

Pvt, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Dunton

E.

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos English

Pat - { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of ye
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept -

, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct - 5 -

, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Fiskills

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Porter

I

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos. English

+

P. W., { Capt. William Croghan's Co., 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁷/₂ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2¹/₂*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Joined since muster*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Spencer

E

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Thomas English

Privat, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1778
Camp White
Plains, Sept. 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment, 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

J. D. Davis

E

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Thos. English

Pos

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co., Col.
Wood's Regiment (composed of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts)
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay, £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Dunton

E | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Thomas English

Priv, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 Pells.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Dunton

E

| 4, 8 and 12 |

Va.

Thomas English

Out, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp White

Plains, Aug. 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J. S. Davis

E | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Thomas English

Put, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 12, 1778*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard.*

J B Dried

E

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Thos English

Pr.

{ Capt. Stephenson's Company of the
8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62/3 pence*.

Time of service *1 m -*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

Q

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos. English
Prvt.

{ Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May

, 1778.

George
June 7

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Print

2011

A

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas English

Enl- { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov. & Dec. Jan. Feb. & Mar, 1778.

Roll dated April 17, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Feb 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Virginia

Forill

E

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Thos English

{ Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y + March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb'y 27*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo 2 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 - 2 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballant

8 Va.
(1776-1778.)
John English
Enl- { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778.
Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Litt, Virginia

J. B. Miller

E

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos English

Foot, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballant

E.

3 and 4

Va.

Thos. English

Col. { Captain Cooper's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1779.

Roll dated

Camp near Norristown

Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept. 17, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Miss

E

3 and 4

Va.

Thos. English

Put { Captain Cooper's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410,200.

Printon

E. | 3 and 4 | Va.

Thos. English

Priv. { Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1779.
Camp at Pamunkey
Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 17, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Kiss

E

3 and 4

Va.

Thos. English

Plt, { Captain-Licut. Leonard Cooper's
Company of the 4th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Durston

E.

3 and 4

Va.

Thos. English

Pvt. { Captain-Lieut. Cooper's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Haverstraw

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Fatigue.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Kress

E

3 and 4

Va.

Thos. English

Pos { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's
Company of the 4th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $16\frac{2}{3}$ Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

Punton

E.

3 and 4

Va.

Thos. English

Priv. { Capt.-Lient. Leonard Cooper's Co.,
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug. 3*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 17, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Miss

E

3 and 4

Va.

Thos. English

Priv., { Captain-Lieut. Leonard' Cooper's
Co., 4th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Dunton

E. | 3 and 4 | Va.

Thos. English

Put. { Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Pamunough
Sept. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Miss

E

3 and 4

Va.

Thos. English

Pot., { Captain-Licut. Leonard Cooper's
Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

P. Munton

E.

3 and 4

Va.

Thos. English

Priv. { Capt. Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
Camp at Smith's Cove
June 11, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment..... 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Kress

E

3 and 4

Va.

Thos. English

Put

{ Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's
Company of the 4th Virginia Regi-
ment of Foot commanded by Col.
John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid May, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 Currncy £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Dunton

E.
6.

3 and 4

Va.

Thos. English

Pvt.

{ Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Smith's Grove

July 1st, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 17, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Ness

E

3 and 4

Va.

Thos. English

Pos

{ Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's
Co., 4th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 7/8 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Quinton

E

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos English

Pat- { Major William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Porter

E

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

The English

Priv, { Major William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 March*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Ammon

6

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos English

Col - { Major William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle

Brook Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Porter

E

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thos English

Priv, { Major William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 1 Apr, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 645 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company, was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

E

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thos English

Co. - { Major William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Perkins

E

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas English

Pin, { Major Croghan's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Jan, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 643 Dols.

Time of service, 1 m.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount, 22.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Amherst

E

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

This English

Col. { The Major's Co. of ye 4th Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Mar 5

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Porter

E

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thomas English

Priv

{ Major William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Feb, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 643 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Amherst

E 1 5 1 Ca

Thos English

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Virginians under the command
of Lieut. Whiting,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Regiment *JCR.*

Enlistment, 17

Remarks:

Hardman

476

Eminglish, John

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eminglish, John

427

Emmis John

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Emmis John

428

Emmes, John

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Emmes, John

429
Emmes, John

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35702817		35703849	
1	2852	27	3911
2	2906	28	19297
3	2944	29	9359
4	2977	30	9437
5	3017	31	9520
6	3048	32	9629
7	3086	33	9681
8	3118	34	4640
9	3166	35	4723
10	3201	36	4785
11	3249	37	4832
12	3283	38	4880
13	3333	39	4925
14	3377	40	4972
15	3421	41	5016
16	3455	42	5088
17	3506	43	5114
18	3559	44	5162
19	3621	45	5223
20	3669	46	5262
21	3711	47	5294
22	3737	48	5335
23	3762	49	696106
24	3803	50	6162
25			

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RFP410200

See also

E

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

John Emms
Pr

{ Captain John Stith's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

J

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Innis

+

Pr { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole of pay in Vir. Army £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

M. H. L.

E

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Emnis
Priv

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of Regulars
of the 4th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties £ 2, 10

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhleman

E | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)
John Emis +
Pvt. { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhleman

E

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

John Emnis
Pvt

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of: Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

x ~~Obst Sick~~

x ~~Non roll~~

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

E

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

John Emms
Pl

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Mullen

E

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

John Emmis
Pl

{ Capt. Isaac Beall's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 7, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Stith

E

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

John Ennes

Pvt

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Mihleman

E.

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Ino Emnis
Pr

{ Captain John Stith's Company, 4th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3 years

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

E

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

John Emms
Priv

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlenberg

E

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

John Emms

Pr { Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhleman

E

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

John Emms
Pr

{ Captain John Stith's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties, On furlow

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Wm. Beall

E

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

John Emms

Pr { Capt. John Stith's Co. of Regulars
of the 4th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time Apr, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid Apr, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties \$ 2.10

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhleman

E

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

John Emms
Pr

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of Regulars
of the 4th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

\$ 2.10

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlenberg

E

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

John Enos *

Pr { Capt. John Stith's Co. of Regulars
under the command of Col. Robert
Lawson of the 4th Virginia Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Augt 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

E

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

John Emnis

Priv

{ Captain John Stith's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaac Beall's and Capt: John Stith's Company.

M. H. Klemm

E

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Ennis
Capt.

{ Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot
commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook
Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 15, 1776

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

E

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Emms

Pr

{ Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Reg't of Virginia Forces com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *1st Sept*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *in Virg. Currency* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

W. H. H. H.

E. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Ennis
Ant

{ Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th,
8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick at Valley Forge*

Ennis

E

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ennis
Cot

{ Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot
commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Sept 1778

Roll dated *Robertsons Farm*

Dec 5 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *Dec 15* 1776

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

O

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Omnis
Capt,

{ Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In guard

Booth

L | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Linn

Prnt, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 15*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Mason

6

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Omis
Capt

{ Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot
commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 15*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Booth

E

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

John Emms

Rv

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge

May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlenberg

E

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

John Emnis
Pr

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlenberg

E

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

John Emms
Pr

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Burrow

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Mutheum

E

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

John Emnis

Dr. { Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated

Mich 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

E

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

* John Emms
Priv

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Fatigue

* Entire Entry Cancelled

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

H. H. H. H. H.

L | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Geo. Smith

Privt. { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

Smith

E

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

John Emms
Priv

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company,

Hubbeman

2 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Innis

Priv., { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Va. Currency - L2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Booth

E

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Ennis
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Stith's Company of the 4th Reg^t of
Virg^t Forces, comprehending the Names of the
Men Actually in the Field, on Command, in
Hospital and noting the time for which they
are engaged to serve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When enlisted, *Dec 15*, 1776

Term of enlistm^t, *War*

Remarks:

(555)

J. Ennis

Copied.

E

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ennis

Pr

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot
commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s
of Oct. & Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay 1 Oct, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount in Virg^a Currency \$ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

W. J. Sherman

E

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Emms

Pr, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1st Dec*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Ving. Currency \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

I

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

John Innis

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

E

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

John Emnis

Put, { Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 Virginia Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On furlow

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

Copyist.

E

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

John Emnis

Pr

{ Captain John Stith's Company, of
the 4th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

March 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2 Virginia Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

On guard

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Hubbeman

E

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

John Emis

Pr { Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid Apr, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 Virginia Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

E

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

John Emnis
Pr

{ Captain John Stith's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 Virga currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Mullen

2

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Ino Isinas
Capt.

{ Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 3/4 Dols - L^d 2 Va.

~~Amt of pay and subsistence~~ Currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. 410, 200.

Booth

2 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Innis

Pvt., { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....

Time of service 1 month.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 63 shs - 22

~~Pay due to sick, absent~~ Va. Currency

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. --R. & P. 410, 200.

Booth

E

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Ennis

Pr, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Reg't of Virginia Forces com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Jan*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Virg. Currency £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. H. Harris

E

3 and 4

Va.

John Ennis

Capt., { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Not dated., 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Aug. 7*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Pauli

Copyist.

E

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ennis

Pr

{ Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 10/12, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Very low 75

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. J. H. H. H.

E

3 and 4

Va.

John Ennis

Priv., { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 10 July, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in Va Currency £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

E

3 and 4

Va.

John Ennis

Priv, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st June*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *64 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Virgin Currency £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks:

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Ennis

E

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ennis

Cor

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Mar, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Very Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Sherrin

E

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Emms

Pr { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Valuing £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. O. H. H. H.

C

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Ennis
Capt

{ Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook
Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

Booth

O

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ennis
Capt.

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Regiment of Virginia Forces com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan
Roll dated Camp Middlebrook, 1779
Feb 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 15, 1776

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

O

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Ennis
Capt,

{ Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March

, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Apr 3

, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec 15 , 1776.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Exhaustion

Booth

C

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Emms
Capt.

{ Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

May 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

E

3 and 4

Va.

John Ennis

Priv., { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 15*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Paul

Copyist.

E

3 and 4

Va.

John Ennis

Capt., { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pamunkey

Sept. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 7, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Paul

Copyist.

E.

3 and 4

Va.

John Emms

Put., { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated

July 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. - R. & P., 410, 200.

Paul

Copyist.

E

3 and 4

Va.

John Ennis

Priv., { Captain John Stith's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁷/₈ Dollars

\$ 2, Virginia
currency

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

E

3 and 4

Va.

John Ennis

Pw

{ Captain John Stith's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 7 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 ¹/₆ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Amherst

480
Enos. John

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ennis. John

431

Ezra Ruben

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ezra Ruben

432

Etherington, John

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private to Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with:

Ethrington, John

433
Othrington, John

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35700816	26	37416850
2	0940	27	
3	1059	28	
4	1183	29	
5	1301	30	
6	2574	31	
7	8643	32	
8	8408	33	
9	8764	34	
10	8823	35	
11	8879	36	
12	92368	37	
13	2419	38	
14	2445	39	
15	2499	40	
16	2560	41	
17	2611	42	
18	2662	43	
19	2718	44	
20	2757	45	
21	2806	46	
22	2842	47	
23	2890	48	
24	2938	49	
25	2986	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RVP 410200

See also

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Inc Ethrington

for { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Jan 13, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb 12*, 17 ____.

Enlisted *1 yr*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *for purposes*

Forrest

E

3 and 7

Va.

Imo Earthernton
Capt.

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the
3d and 7th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sep, 1778.

Roll dated

New Ark

Oct 28, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brunswick

J. W. Gibson

E.

3 and 7

Va.

John Earthenon
Capt.

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the
3d and 7th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Sumpton
Nov 6, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y^r

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Brunswick

W. M. Lick

E

3 and 7

Va.

John Earthington⁺
Capt.

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the
3d and 7th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
Sept 1, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Brunswick

M. M. Ligon

3.4

E

3 and 7

Va.

John Etherington

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Powell's Company 3rd & 7th Virg^a Reg^t
Agreeable to General Orders

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Time Inlisted,

17

Term,

3 Y.

Remarks:

Sick Brunswick

J. L. Chandler

Copyist.

E

3 and 7

Va.

John Earthernton +
Pvt

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co. as selected from the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated July, 1778
White Plains

Aug 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left sick Brunswick

W. M. Gibson

E

3 and 7

Va.

John Etherington⁺

Put

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. William Heth, as se-
lected from Capt. Crockett's Co.
and Capt. Mercer's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1778
July 13
17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Brunswick

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

H. M. Gibson

6

3 and 4

Va.

Priv *John Ethrington*

{ Captain John Blackwell's Co. of
Foot in the 3d Virginia Regiment
commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—B. & P., 410,200.

Chace

E

3 and 4

Va.

John Ethrington

Priv

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁷/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁷/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Chase

6

3 and 4

Va.

John Ethrington

Priv., { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Chase

E

3 and 4

Va.

John Ethrington

Pvt

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Haverstram*

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

M. L. H. H.

E.

3 and 4

Va.

John Ethrington

Pr, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapough
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. Spencer

C

3 and 4

Va.

John Ethrington

Pr. { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st Sept, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 Dollars per month

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Chase

Copyist.

E

3 and 4

Va.

John Cathrington

Priv. { Capt. John Blackwell's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Chase

E

3 and 4

Va.

John Etherington

Pr

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Cove.

July 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dr 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. Spencer

E

3 and 4

Va.

John Ethrington
Priv. { Captain Blackwell's Co. of Foot,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st May*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *13 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

86 ²/₃

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Omitted from 1st May '78

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Chase

E

3 and 4

Va.

John E. Thrington

Pr, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Mopistown*

Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *A - 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

6

3 and 4

Va.

John Ethrington
Priv., { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st August*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *from 18th August. 4 ²/₃ Dollars*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 ²/₃ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Chase

E

3 and 4

Va.

John Etherington

Pr

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Ramapough*
Sept 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Guard*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

M. S. Lane

E

3 and 4

Va.

John Ethrington

Pr, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapough

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

M. L. Lerner

3
(1778-1779)

Va.

Eno. Ethington
of { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E

3 and 4

Va.

John Ethrington

Pvt. { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Grove

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 12, 17

Term of enlistment 5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

61

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Ethrington
for, { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*; 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

May 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Brunswick*

House

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John F. Mercer
for { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1779.
Middlebrook
March 4, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

lies in snow

Heuser

6

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Ethrington
ser, { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

April 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lieut Brunswick*

Houston

X 60

H34

Evans, John

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35689667

26

9733

27

9807

28

9863

29

9927

30

9997

31

9005

32

0109

33

0176

34

0231

35

1604

36

1717

37

37411307

38

37456718

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RYP 410200

✓ See also

E

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Enl. Evans
Port

Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 1778.
Middlebrook
Jan 13, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough.

War

E

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

En: Evans
Pvt.

{ Captain Robert Powell's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1st Dec. to 1st Jan. 1779.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

E

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Evans
Pvt { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

May 5, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough.*

Ward

E

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Evans
Part, { Captain Powell's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Apr. 1

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Harv

C

3 and 4

Va.

John Evans

Cpt. { Capt. William Bentley's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Clove*

June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlow*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

O

3 and 4

Va.

John Evans

Cvt, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Cloud

July 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlow till Apr

15/79 no pay till he joins

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

E

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Mr. Evans
But { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 17 79
Middlebrook
Feb. 3, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.

Ward

Co

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Enl. Evans
Part { Captain Robert Powell's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *79.*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1st Jan. to 1st Feb. 1779.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Ward

2

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Enl. Evans
Part { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth. .

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Mar. 4, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough.*

War

E

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

In^o. *Evans*
Put

{ Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

E

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos. Evans

Prvt, { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Apr. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Filed with John Evans

War

E

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Evans

Det, { Captain Robert Powell's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service Mar. 1 to 31 1779.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 0 - 0 Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

E

Va.

John Evans
Priv

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^l Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, — 90^{ths}

3.40

✓

6

7

Vol. 139, page 28

(545i)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

3+4
C | Infantry | Va.

John Evans
Priv.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Infantry

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

8881

ROLL

960

END





Thank you for your order !

This media compilation, our respective advertisements and marketing materials are protected under U.S. Copyright law. The Federal Digital Millennium Copyright Act and various International Copyright laws prohibit the unauthorized duplication and reselling of this media. Infringement of any of these written or electronic intellectual property rights can result in legal action in a U.S. court.

If you believe your disc is an unauthorized copy and not sold to you by **Rockyguana** or **Ancestry Found** please let us know by emailing at

<mailto:dclark4811@gmail.com>

It takes everyone's help to make the market a fair and safe place to buy and sell.